# ARABOTIMES

A LOVELY BEDSIDE PIECE TO WAKE YOU INTO A BEAUTIFUL MORNING



Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with repealed alarm system Made in France

COMPANY LTD.

### **Kuwait lifts** ban on Coca-Cola

NO-7356

SA THE STATE OF STATE

KUWAIT yesterday joined three other Gulf Arab states in lifting a 21-year-old ban on Coca-Cola despite an Arab decision to keep it on a blacklist for its dealings with Israel.
A decree by Kuwait's Boycott

of Israel Office, published yester-day in the official gazette; Kuwait Al Youm, said the ban was lifted after the US-based firm "proved its good intentions and promised not to make proscribed relations with Israel in the

It did not elaborate on what commitments Coca-Cola had made. US law forbids co-operation with the boycott.

A spokesman for the boycott headquarters in Damascus said yesterday Coca-Cola, the world's largest manufacturer of carbonated beverages, was still on the blacklist.

### **Dominated**

But implementation of central office decisions are left to individual governments, and Oman, Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) have already unilaterally lifted the

The soft drink market in the Gulf, worth an estimated \$800 million a year, is dominated by Coca-Cola's rival Pepsi.
Coca-Cola has been barred from most Arab states because of

its bottling plant in Israel.
A plant licensed by Coca-Cola has already opened in Oman and others are planned in Bahrain and the UAE city of Al Ain.

Asked earlier this year about attitudes of the Gulf states, a boycott spokesman in Damascus said the decision to keep the firm on the blacklist had been made unanimously, with Gulf states participating. He expressed concern that boycott decisions were not being respected.

### 'Loya Jirga'

QUETTA, Pakistan, Sept 18, (Reuter): An Afghan rebei leader accused the United Nations of trying to force an unworkable government on Afghanistan.

Radical rebel leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, speaking at a news conference, said UN mediator Diego Cordovez was trying to impose an unworkable government by a "Loya Jirga", the traditional tribal decisionmaking assembly.

### INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events **Editorials** Features Business

TEMPERATURES will be above normal with light variable to north easterly wind.
State of sea: slight
High water: 6.30 pm
Low water: 11.00 am, 10.30 pm
Sunnisc: 5.35 am Sunset: 5.48 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 37C 99°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 41°C 106°F

Shooting breaks out as people defy curfew

RANGOON, Sept 18, (Agencies): The military seized con-

trol of Burma today to save

the single-party government

pushed to the brink of

collapse by months of demon-

strations by millions of peo-

ple demanding democracy

and an end to authoritarian

Defence Minister Gen. Saw

Maung, who is also Burma's Chief-of-Staff, took over power

dissolving the month-old government of Prime Minister

Maung Maung, slapped a curfew on Rangoon and banned all public gatherings of more than

"In order to timely halt the

deteriorating conditions on all

sides all over the country and for

the sake of the interests of the

people, the defence forces have

assumed all power in the state with effect from today," Saw

Maung said in an announcement

Defiance

Angry crowds armed with

Molotov cocktails, swords, pit-

chforks and slingshots gathered

in downtown Rangoon in

defiance of the government

orders, and students and young

workers vowed to fight the

A Western diplomat said

shooting broke out near the Sule Pagoda in central Rangoon and

in some outlying areas, but there were no immediate reports of

Witnesses said truckloads of

soldiers moved into the campus

of Rangoon University, a hotbed

of unrest, while other troops

were reported surrounding Ran-

goon General Hospital and a

Buddhist temple believed to be

harbouring Army deserters.

military takeover.

casualties.

on state-run Radio Rangoon.

rule.

five people.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1988

Army takes over

heard heavy automatic weapons

fire near his home in the centre of

the city. A military attache said

he heard the booms of recoilless

Groups of students, in the forefront of months of anti-

government protests, gathered at

several points around the city, some yelling: "We are not

A Western visitor to the city

said he saw crowds gathering at

several points in the city, includ-

ing the US embassy, and the General Hospital — where doc-

tors and nurses were shot down

The chanting students were armed with jingless — sharpened

bicycle spokes — spears, swords

and machetes, an eyewitness

Barricades

The feeling on the streets is

Large trees were being felled

by students to block roads. Elec-

tric wires were being snapped as

Other barricades were being

For months the opposition has

feared the possibility of a false

coup in which the Army's top

officers, stalwarts of the Burma

Socialist Programme Party

(BSPP), would pretend to topple

the party's embattled leaders

only to maintain the military-

After months of mass demon-

strations against the government

and strikes in every industry,

service and state department, the

government agreed last week to

hold multi-party elections and on Friday formally severed the

links between the Army and the

The opposition rejected these

concessions and continued to

backed socialist system.

erected with concrete blocks.

cowards, we will fight."

by troops in August.

very ugly," he said.

the trees went down.

**SAFAR 9, 1409 AH** 

Arabs are not

CAIRO, Sept 18, (Agencies): Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz insisted today that Arab

Talking about Arab pressures is only wishful thinking."

"Arabs are supporting Iraq

Talks between Iraq and Iran

difficult.

best way to live. "The Iranians may need several weeks to realise that negotiation is not a game but a

Both Iraq and Iran have accused each other of stalling the peace talks which opened on Aug 25, five days after a UN-brokered ceasefire went into effect.

Clearing

Aziz said: "We found the Iranian side unprepared to honour its ceasefire commitments regarding navigation in the Gulf and clearing the Shatt Al Arab water-

way.
"The feuding factions in Iran are trying to use the slow pace of the negotiations to shirk their commitments.

He added: This is a game which we confronted firmly in Geneva and which we will confront firmly in the future.

Peace is commitment. "If Iraq shows commitment, then Iran must display a similar commitment or else it will be held responsible before its people and the whole world."

• Specialists from Britain and Switzerland will attend a weeklong conference convened by Iraq to discuss rehabilitation of war victims maimed in the conflict with Iran.

The conference, opening on Sept 22, will focus on psychological and clinical rehabilitation of the handicap-

Kurds, both inside and outside

the country, on Sept 6, the day

after officials say the offensive

Iraq has transferred the

equivalent of three Armies from

the Iranian borders to the Kur-

dish areas, Kurdish sources said

A spokesman for the Patriotic

Union of Kurdistan said the

Baghdad government has trans-

ferred some 12 to 15 divisions of

troops to Kurdistan and "are try-ing to crush" the Kurdish

separatist movement in the area.

He said the move began after

Irina Chilova displays her gold

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Irina Chilova of the Soviet Union upset the form book to win the women's air rifle event and the first gold medal of the Seoul

The 28-year-old sports instructor scored 498.5 points to edge out a jubilant Silvia Sperber of West Germany who took the silver with 497.5. Anna Maloukhina, also of the Soviet Union,

World champion Vessela Letcheva of Bulgaria, European champion Eva Joo of Hungary and the great US hope Deena Wigger all failed to make the cut

Letcheva, the firm favourite

shook her head and said: "I don't

### MEDALSTABLE

Medals table on the second 100 East Germany

Romania China Bulgaria Sweden United States Poland

the ceasefire went into effect. South Korea "Before that they had just one Army, the 1st Army, in the area, the spokesman said. "Now they have added another three Armies," by transferring contin-gents of troops from other Iraqi

The regular Iraqi ground forces are divided into seven Armies, each comprising several divisions.

Armies along the Iranian border.

### Efforts to block production of Condor missile

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 18, (AP): Five Western governments, including the United States, are pressuring firms in those countries to stop producing parts for an Iraqi-Egyptian-Argentinian mediumrange missile, the Israeli newspaper Haaretz reported today.

Firms in West Germany, Italy, Britain and Switzerland are also manufacturing parts for the Condor surface-to-surface missile which will have a range of 800 kilometres (480 miles), wrote the paper's respected military analyst Zeev Schiff

Schiff said Iraq put up most of the money for the project, while Argentina provided the manpower and would be in charge of production.

The directors of the Condor project secretly farmed out contracts for missile parts to private firms in the five Western nations, and the military nature of the work was concealed from the governments of those countries, Schiff wrote.

### Peace efforts

BAGHDAD, Sept 18, (Reuter): President Saddam Hussein said today Iraq would press ahead with efforts to end the eight-year war with Iran despite the stalemate in peace talks.

"Steps on the path of peace will continue, with Allah's help, however the Iranians might procrastinate," he told a group of Arab women at an audience.

# pressuring Iraq to make concessions

states were not pressuring his government to make concessions in peace talks with Iran.

he told reporters after a meeting with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, one of Iraq's staunch backers in the eight-year war.

during war and peace because of its legitimate and just position ... We are happy for this backing." Aziz added.

### Rights

stalled in Geneva last week over navigation rights in the Gulf and an Iraqi demand that dredging of the Shatt Al Arab waterway take priority. The talks are due to resume in New York on Sept 22. Aziz, who arrived in Egypt yesterday, said negotiations to end the war would be long and

"Iranians needed 10 years to discover they lived in the 20th century ... It took them eight years to discover that peace is the

responsibility we all must shoul-

Iraq resettling Kurds them, he said.

ended.

DUHOUK, Iraq, Sept 18, (Agencies): Iraq has emptied at The government says all Kurleast 200 villages near the Iranian dish rebels in the mountains of northern Iraq were driven out of border in Iraqi Kurdistan and transferred thousands of Kurds the country in a major Army offensive launched in mid-July, to other areas, according to the governor of the Kurdish town of just after the Gulf war ceasefire It offered an amnesty to all

Namuq Raqib Al Sourchi told reporters yesterday that the evacuation of the villagers fell within the Baghdad government's decision to establish a "red line" along the 1,200-km (740-mile) border with Iran.

He said the process started several years ago and had been completed in his governorate. He did not know how many villages were affected in the other two governorates of the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

### Invitation

Reporters touring the area by helicopter at the invitation of the Iraqi İnformation Ministry saw several villages which had been reduced to rubble. The area was until recently beyond the reach of

even the Army.

Defence Minister General

Adnan Kheirallah said on Thursday that, because of Irag's experiences in the war against iran, no one would be allowed to live beyond the red line, 10 to 20 km (six to 12 miles) inside the border.

During the war, Iranianbacked Kurdish rebels would often force their way into remote Iraqi border villages to get food and shelter.

Sourchi told reporters the aim of the evacuation was to improve the living conditions of Kurds, since the government could not maintain services to widely-scattered small villages. "The majority of the villagers

were willing to be moved to bet-ter places. They were compensated for their old houses," he

He said the villagers were given free plots of land and loans to build homes in new housing complexes supplied with clean water, electricity and health

destroyed so that no one else would be able to try to live in

### border

NEW .DELHI, Sept 18. (KUNA): India has sealed its border with Pakistan along the line of actual control in Kashmir and Ladakh region to minimise armed infiltration, according to a top military official.

need for alarm as the Army was on alert to face any eventuality.

ween India and Pakistan on the strategic Siachen glacier had

Corps Commander Lt. Gen-

eral D. S. R. Sahni told reporters in Srinagar that there was no

# Soviet girl wins first **Olympic**

won the bronze with 495.8.

for the last eight shooters.

and joint world record holder, walked sadly from the Taenung shooting range after dropping 1 I points in the first four rounds, leaving her well down the field.

know, I don't know.'

under gold, silver, bronze): Soviet Union

0 0 0 1 0 West Germany 0 1 0

### 750 detained

(Reuter): Police arrested 750 people in anti-gang sweeps through parts of Los Angeles during the weekend, but two people were killed and five wounded

dead in an alley and a 19-year-old youth was killed and a friend wounded in a burst of gunfire from a passing car, police said.

### DAY BY DAY

and skirmishes in the world. A record number of people

from 160 nations of the world wildly cheered the spectacular display of activities, colour

Lanka with India, Iraq with Iran and others.

It would certainly have been more poignant if world leaders were together, giving their personal attention to the

sports activities at hand. If world leaders could have a meeting like the one of the Olympic Games at Seoul

Industries would prosper, mistrust would be lessened and the debts of the Third World would be alleviated. But as it has always been personal relations could lead

Zahed Matar

### press for its ultimate aim, the Heavy gunfire and explosions resignations of the BSPP governwere heard throughout Rangoon ment. It wanted an interim late tonight. (Continued on Page 2) A Western ambassador said he Namphy ousted in Haiti coup

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Sept 18, (Reuter): Haitian military ruler General Henri Namphy was ousted in a coup by his own soldiers and a former ally, Lieutenant-

General Prosper Avril, proclaimed himself President today. Avril appeared on state television in full military uniform. surrounded by soldiers, and was introduced as the new leader of

the impoverished country. "The soldiers have chosen me because they are revolted by the way the government was being conducted," Avril said. "They have seen themselves obliged to act and place me in the

presidency. Refuge

The coup came three months after Avril helped Namphy seize power by deposing civilian President Leslie Manigat.

Namphy arrived in the Dominican Republic today after his ouster, Dominican government sources said, in Santo Domingo. Namphy arrived on a flight

from Port-au-Prince accompanied by his wife and daughter. There was no word on casualties in the coup. A military source said Namphy had not been hurt.

The source said Colonel Jean Claude Paul, who is wanted in the United States on drug-running charges, had been named Army chief. Paul, commander of the Des-

salines battalion, appeared beside Avril during the new ruler's television address from the national palace. The coup began yesterday afternoon when shooting was heard from the Dessalines barracks directly behind the

palace. The shooting continued

during the night but it was not

known if any forces were resist-

ing the coup.

Shooting was heard throughout the city, particularly around the Foreign Ministry, located two blocks from the US embassy. Avril, who is regarded as the architect of the June 19 coup that

put Namphy in power, urged

calmly and promised to restore "I feel I must accept the responsibility given the seriousness of the situation, and save the country from anarchy and chaos," Avril said in his tele-

would return order to Haiti.

fast-changing alliances within the Haitian military. Struggle Manigat, elected last January. lost a power struggle with the military after Paul apparently

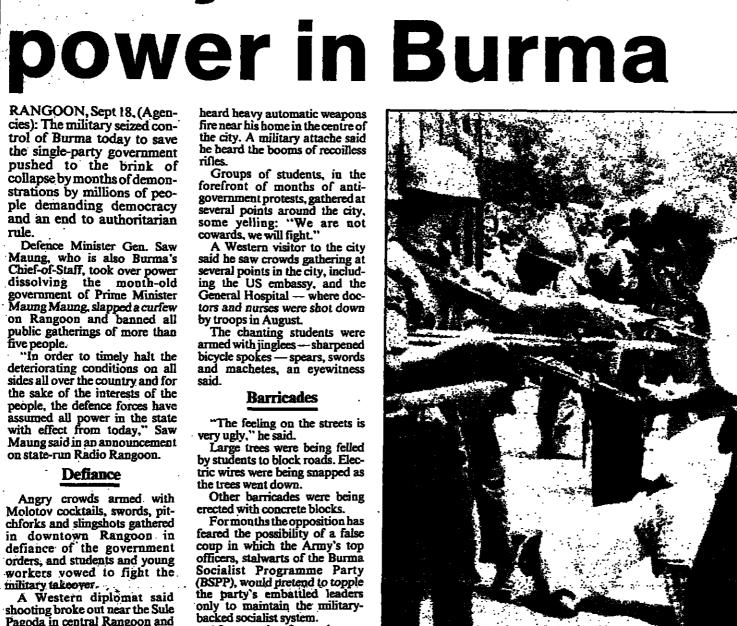
Namphy. His switch reflected the

civilian President to Namphy. Before deposing Manigat, Namphy had headed a provi-Namphy had needed a provisional military government that ruled Haiti from February 1986

— when dictator Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier fled the country — to February 1988 when Manigat took office. During that time Avril was inspector

of the Presidential Guard. Avril said today Haiti would honour its international obligations to foreign nations and

week of violence in which three sengers were evacuated and churches, all headed by radical taken to the Transit Hotel. priests, were attacked and destroyed, with 11 people killed and saying that the explosion was 70 wounded in one attack.



# **Shamir rejects** Shultz' criticism

Sept 18, (AP): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said today that the Israeli government does not accept US Secretary of State George Shultz' criticism of

Israeli policies in the occupied Shamir's comments came on the day designated by leaders of the Palestinian uprising for "confronting the occupation with force to protest the mas-

sacres being committed against our people. The call by the uprising's PLOlinked leaders followed a general strike yesterday as Palestinians marked the sixth anniversary of the massacre of their brethren by Israeli-supported Christian

### militiamen in Lebanon.

**Violence** Israeli soldiers shot and killed two Palestinians yesterday in violence described by the Israeli media as the most widespread

Most of the clashes were in the West Bank, where more than 30 Palestinians, many of them young teenagers, were wounded by Israeli Army gunfire. Security sources said soldiers shot dead a 17-year-old Imad

and intense in several weeks.

Arkamwi in the town of Jenin. The Army clamped a curfew on 250,000 Arabs in the occupied Gaza Strip yesterday. The Army claimed they arrested over 100 alleged Arab ringleaders in the occupied West Bank.

Shamir said today on Israel

Radio that Shultz' last night's

speech in Washington contained

against the rioters." Shamir acknowledged that Israel and the United States disagreed over the means Israel employs to quell Arab protests, but noted that Shultz "recognises the right and the duty of the Israeli government to impose order and restore security in

these territories." "As to the means, we use the means we see as appropriate." he-

### Control

Shultz urged Israel to end its military control of the occupied lands and allow the Palestinians to take charge of their lives. He also sharply criticised suggestions by extreme right-wing groups in Israel to deport or "transfer" 1.5 million Arabs of

the occupied territories to Arab 'What he (Shultz) said ... on transfer is criticism against the (Israeli) government. The government does not accept it,"

### Shamir said. Christians reject

US-Syrian accord BEIRUT, Sept 18, (Reuter): Syria and the United States were reported today to have agreed a candidate for the Lebanese presidency but Christian leaders

in Lebanon rejected the accord. The Christian leaders said they could not accept a head of state imposed by foreign powers, raising the prospect of increased ten-sion between Lebanon's heavily-

### armed rival groups. (See Page 3) what he termed "a certain criti-Explosion blows up Airbus engine

By Jadranka Porter

AN explosion rocked an Egypt Air Airbus yesterday after its left engine blew up just as the aircraft was about to take off from Kuwait's International Airport, according to an airport source. No one was injured. The pas-

The source ruled out sabotage,

caused by a technical problem. The nearly full airliner was about to take off at noon on a scheduled flight to Cairo. When the engine exploded the

ding the tyres. Within minutes fire brigade engines reached the scene and extinguished the flames in the engine. The Airbus, owned by Kuwait Airways, is currently on lease to

pilot slammed the brakes, shred-

# Their old houses were being

### India seals

Sahni said exchange of fire bet-

been continuing intermittently. Patrolling on the borders has been intensified during the past fortnight, he said.



# gold medal

Olympics today.

day of the Olympics (tabulate

0 0 ÕĨ

LOS ANGELES, Sept 18.

in suspected gangland shootings.
A 16-year-old boy was shot

THE multitude of people gathering around the Seoul Olympic Games would certainly have been termed "classic" had there been no wars

and the diversity of the gatherings.
We saw the missions from the USSR with the USA, Sri

where they could run, swim and play together, the world would be a far better place.

to wars and eventual destruction or to smiles and happiness all around.

WEATHER

Ahmadi: 37°C 99°F Failaka: 37°C 99°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 28 per cent Ahmadi: 58 per cent Failaka: 50 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 30 per cent Ahmadi: 50 per cent Failaka: 50 per cent

Classifieds Urdu Sports

**经股份股份股份股份股份** 

Haitians to accept the change

vision address, using nearly the same words uttered by Namphy on state television three months Namphy had also said he Avril, who was promoted from colonel after joining in the June coup, previously had been regarded as being very close to

switched allegiance from the

organisations.

The coup came at the end of a

# A Burmese demonstrator kisses the foot of a soldler during street protests in Rangoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **Dukakis accuses Bush** of inconsistency on the issue of oil drilling

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): Democrat Michael Dukakis ridiculed Republican George Bush's claim to be an environmentalist, accusing the Vice-President yesterday of inconsistency on the issue of offshore oil

Dukakis told campaign workers in Anaheim, California, he would elevate the US environmental protection agency to a

cabinet-level department.

The First Secretary of the environment is going to be as committed to protecting the environment as George Bush has been to neglecting it," Dukakis said.

### Dismantle

Dukakis was attacking Bush on one of the issues the Republican presidential nominee has staked out for himself, having declared last month at an appearance in Michigan that he was a lifelong environmentalist.

Dukakis accused Bush of standing by and doing nothing while President Reagan's administration tried to dismantle a US programme for cleaning up toxic wastes. He also said Bush has "done more somersaults than an Olympic gymnast" on the question of offshore oil drilling.
On Saturday, Bush wooed the

immigrant vote often sought by Dukakis, who seldom fails to mention his Greek-born parents. Bush spoke to a group of 174

new citizens from 62 countries at a naturalization ceremony in Washington. The event commemorated the 201st anniversary of the signing of the US constitution. "We Americans have always

thought of ourselves as special. as a light shining out to the world." Bush told the new citizens after they were given the

oath of citizenship.

Bush's remarks were low-key and non-partisan, but the event gave him a chance to appear before television cameras flanked by the American flag and a replica of the Liberty Bell.

Bush was picked to win the presidency by voters who were asked to set aside their political preferences and predict the election day winner, according to a poll released by the magazine US News and World Report.

e Seandinavian *ឧកក្ខំខែម ១ភិបា*ធ្ Located in the heart of Salmiya! We offer you the best relaxation and

omfort in our unique atmosphere! Come and enjoy our

Fresh Juices

Baskin-Robbins Ice Creams, Huge selection of Cakes, Tarts and French

Freshly baked croissants and Danish pastry

Salem Musarak St. THLR. 5712162

Mexico begins recovery from Gilbert

## 160 feared dead as four buses washed away

MEXICO CITY. Sept 18, (Reuter): Mexico began recover-ing today from the fury of hurricane Gilbert, which left it with up to 240 dead, some 200,000 homeless and millions of dollars in damage to buildings and crops.

The century's most powerful hurricane blew itself out in the hills below the northern city of Monterrey, which was lashed from early yesterday by heavy winds, rains and flash floods.

After a week-long journey across the Caribbean, Gilbert killed as many as 330 people and left hundreds of thousands with-

**Floodwaters** In Monterrey, Mexico's third largest city with a population of 2.5 million, 60 were killed by floodwaters and it was feared that 160 more may have died

away, Nuevo Leon state governor Jorge Trevino said. Six of those who died were policemen, swept away while trying to rescue passengers on the buses stranded by rising waters

after four buses were washed

of the Santa Catarina River. Jacinto Andrade Velazquez, a surviving passenger of one of the buses, said police had been trying to get near on a heavy excavator when the current flipped in over

and carried it away.
Trevino declared Monterrey a disaster zone. Six rivers burst their banks.

### Damages

Trevino said that in addition to the bus fatalities, 40 people had died in Monterrey and 20 more were missing and feared

One volunteer rescuer at the site of the bus accident said on local radio he had been carried five km (three miles) by the river before he could reach the banks.

"Just as rescue work began. rising winds and water made it impossible to continue and the river washed the buses away," said Oscar Aboites, a Monterrey Red Cross worker.

Gilbert killed 30 others in the rest of Mexico, including 21 on the Yucatan peninsula where it struck on Wednesday with winds up to 200 miles per hour (321 KPH).

Quintana Roo governor Miguel Borje said damages were estimated at \$500 million in the popular beach resort of Cancun, where as many as 5,000 American tourists were evacuated.

Gilbert re-entered Mexican territory late Friday at the small fishing village of La Pesca, and not as previously expected at the Texan border town of Brownsvi-

The hurricane then moved inland, losing force until it was downgraded to a tropical storm as it hit Monterrey.

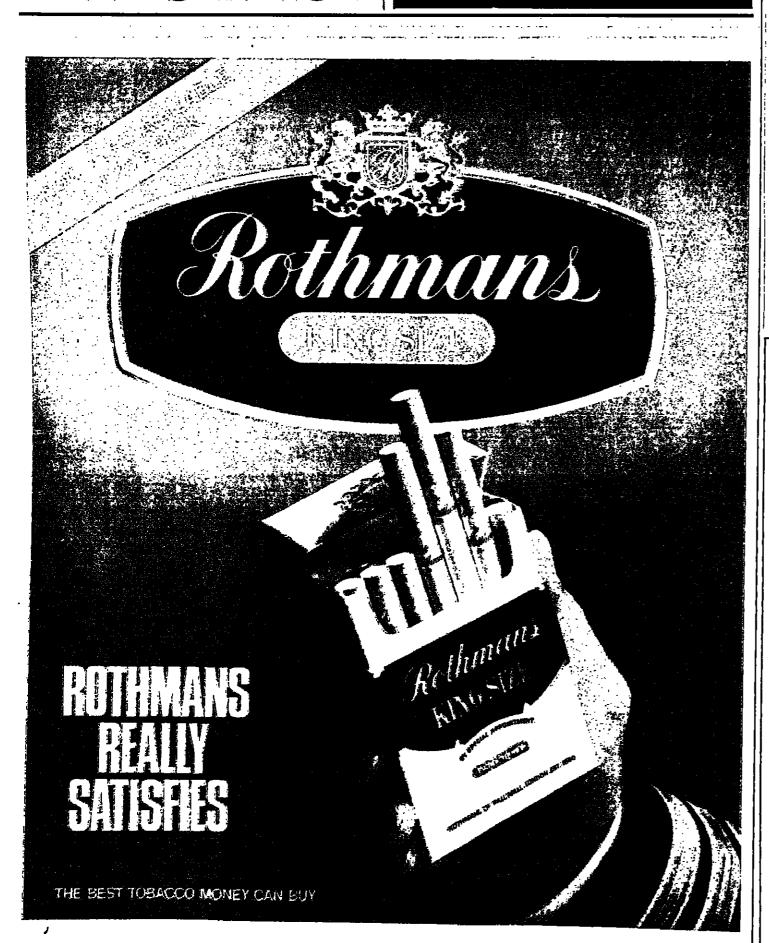
In its terrifying passage across the Caribbean, Gilbert left a toll of 65 dead and vast damage to homes and property. In Jamaica alone at least 30 died and 500,000 were made homeless amid damages estimated at \$7 billion.

Rescue

Torrential rains triggered by the hurricane killed 16 people in Guatemala, six in Honduras and at least five in northern Nicaragua. Thousands were left homeless

In Tamaulipas state, where Gilbert entered Mexico for the second time, three people died including two who were on their way to La Pesca to help in rescue operations.

Bingo 13



Covernment Warming: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

### Help Mozambique, appeals **Pope**

MAPUTO, Mozambique, Sept 18, (UPI): Pope John Paul II appealed to the world today to help war-ravaged Mozambique in a mass before some 50,000 people televised live in Europe. South America and Canada.

Celebrating the last papal mass of his 10-day trip to the socalled frontline states of Mozambique, Swaziland, Lesotho, Botswana and Zimbabwe bordering South Africa, the Pontiff declared, "peace if for everyone or is not for anyone."

He called on Mozambicans to follow "the path of dialogue for reconciliation" that would "end the shedding of the blood of brothers and purify the atmosphere of hatred and the lack of

John Paul is scheduled to meet later today with visiting British Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe, who announced yester-day Britain will give Mozam-bique \$50 million, half of which is intended for reconstruction of the strategic Limpopo railway, damaged during the country's 13-year civil war with right-wing

The war in Marxist-ruled Mozambique has killed one million people and pushed four million close to starvation and some 900,000 others have fled to neighbouring countries, according to relief agency and church

Schoolchildren balloons and three doves symbolising justice, peace and love during the mass and a 600-voice choir sang a specially composed song on the last stop on the Pope's journey that included the repeated refrain "Long live John Paul II."

"In asking of God that he continues to open horizons of hope for this region, I think also of the entire international commun-

ity," the Pope said.
"The ever great consciousness

A pigeon released by children during the papal visit to Mozambique, found a good perch on the head of a Mozambican priest. (Reuter wirephoto)

of interdependence between men and peoples as positive and moral values must overcome the obstacles to solidarity that are not only of an economic and political order ... here I renew my appeal for world solidarity for Mozambique."

Earlier in the day, the Pope offered \$50.000 to the patients at Maputo Central Hospital, the

largest health unit in Mozambique, where he spoke with 35 victims of the war, including three children.

"I feel very close to you, to all those who suffer, in the body and in the spirit for their loss of health," the Pope said in his mes-sage." I suffer because you are suffering and because it is not in my power to cure you.

### **ÜK expels diplomat** over parking fines

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain has expelled a Tunisian diplomat for refusing to settle parking fines, the first time it has ordered out a diplomat on such a charge, a government minister wrote in a Sunday newspaper.

Junior Foreign Office Mini-

ster Timothy Eggar wrote in The Mail on Sunday: "We say: 'Pay up or get out. Until recently, they all did. Last month one tried to call our bluff. He was expelled."
Sadok Kassous, an administrative attache, was the first

diplomat Britain has expelled for amassing unpaid parking tickets. The newspaper said his fines totalled hundreds of pounds.

Respect
"When I parked outside the embassy, it was a matter of principle not to pay," Kassous told the newspaper from his home in Tunisia. "I have no regrets. I was asked to leave and I respect the policies of your government. Eggar also wrote, he will summon senior foreign ambassadors

to the Foreign Office next week to warn them their staffs must obey the law, after three diplomats were expelled for firearms offences. "I will ... stress again the need

for them to ensure that every last meets the strict standards we demand of them," he added. Shooting

He defended last week's expulsion of the Cuban ambassador and a commercial attache after a shooting incident in London.

"In any case like this, a country's ambassador must bear the responsibility and all ambassadors in London have been left in no doubt that their staff may not carry, let alone use, firearms," Eggar said.

### Solidarity's return is very near: Walesa

CZESTOCHOWA, Poland, Sept 18, (Reuter): Lech Walesa told tens of thousands of cheering Polish workers today that the Solidarity free trade union would very soon be restored to legal

"Solidarity is very near," Walesa declared from the ramparts of the Jasna Gora monastery, Poland's holiest shrine, to crowds standing beneath hundreds of Solidarity banners.

Workers replied by chanting "There is no freedom without Solidarity." waving red and white banners with the union's logo and raising their arms in Vfor-victory signs.

Walesa won an assurance at talks with Poland's communist rulers on Friday that Solidarity, which they suppressed under martial law in 1981, had a place in the country's life.

### **NEWS IN** BRIEF **US invitation**

MIAMI, Sept 18, (AP): Pan-amanian leader Manuel Antonio Noriega says he has received two recent messages from the US government inviting him to resume bilateral talks that collapsed in May, a newspaner

reported today.

Gen. Noriega said he sees the alleged overtures as a "positive step" and added that his government is ready to start "serious" and "realistic" negotiations immediately, according to the Miami Herald report from Pan

Turin shroud

LONDON, Sept 18, (Renter). Scientists have determined that the holy shroud of Turns, which some Christ's burial cloth, is: a medieval fake, the Sunday Times.

The British newspaper said the scientists, whom it did not kientify, confirmed that tests on same ples of the refic showed it was forged between the years 1000 and 1500.

### Army takes

(Continued from Page 1) administration to lead the com-

try to democracy. Saw Maung scrapped the cabinet, Parliament, and all government bodies including state, divisional, township, and village councils."

He announced in its place a new ruling body, the 19 member organisation for building law and and order in the state," with himself as chairman,

Most of the 19 members of the ruling military group are brigadiers or major-generals.

Diplomats have said Saw

Maung has made his career through close bes to long-time ruler Ne Win and his successo Sein Lwin, forced to resign after 19 days.

Protests
Ne Win seized power in a 1982 coup that led to the formation of the BSPP and held onto it until rising protests forced him to formally resign in July. He is still believed to have the final word in

the setting of RSPP policies.
Sein Lwin followed line in
office and it was he who dispusion
soldings to open fire on gineral
strators in August. Sein Longbloody rule lasted just 18 days as hundreds of demonstrators took to the streets for every persen who was killed.

He was followed in office by Maung Maung, who was office

### Feared :

been incommunicado since formally stepping aside. The number two man in the military government is Lieutenant General Than Shwe, described by an analyst of Burmese affairs as "a ruthless field com-

mander who is more feared than respected by his subordinates." The Army said an election commission appointed by the BSPP last week would run polls after order was restored in the

# The SAS Bungalows: It's like living in a vacation resort.

Live the bungalow life!

A SAS bungalow offers so much more in pleasurable lifestyle, recreation and relaxation; and you won't have the trouble and cost of purchasing furniture and utilities, nor have to endure daily hassles of maintenance.

In a furnished SAS Bungalow, we take care of everything; all you have to do is live in it.

And enjoy yourself, because with a SAS Bungalow you have access to the SAS Club; to our private beach, Olympic-sized pool, catering, sports facilities

such as tennis, indoor squash courts, health club and gymnasium. SAS Bungalows are for

single, twin or family occupancy and are complete with telephone, television and your own private verandah. Rentals are for a minimum of 3 months.

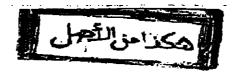
Take a look at a SAS Bungalow now. Start living today!

For further information please call Steinar Bergvoll, Sales Director.

See you at SAS.

The leading Business Hotel and Resort in Kuwait

Tel. 5657000 Ext. 408 Tix. 44306 Fex 5652999



### INTERNATIONAL

### **Resolving Lebanese crisis**

# US, Syria agree on presidential candidate

envoy Richard Murphy lobbied Lebanese leaders today after reaching agreement with Syria on a compromise candidate for Lebanon's postponed presiden-

tial election, politicians said.

They said the two sides agreed
"in principle" that Mikhael Daher was now the front-runner to win the vote due to be taken by Parliament on Sept 22, one day before President Amin Gemayel's six-year-term expires.

Although the parliamentary ballot is secret, the vote is effectively the result of a consensus between Syria and the United States, the two outside powers wielding most influence over rival Lebanese groups vying to impose their own candidates.

The names of Manuel Younis and Michel Edde, both moderates, were also on a list of possible candidates carried by Murphy to acting Prime Minister Selim Al Hoss, House Speaker Hussein Husseini and Gemayel, the politicians said. Murphy, who met Syrian

### PLO has no links with IRA, says official

LONDON, Sept 18, (KUNA): The PLO has reiterated that it has no links with the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and does not support the IRA campaign of violence in Northern

Fisal Oweida, the PLO representative in London told the Sunday Times newspaper that the "main barrier" to any relations with the outlawed group was "their use of force within a democratic society.

"In Ireland you have the right to vote and to be elected so we are not with the violence of the IRA," he insisted.

The paper recalled that last week in the European Parliament the PLO chairman Yasser Arafat made it clear that he wanted nothing to do with them.

His snub followed a year of setbacks for the IRA's drive to improve its international rela-tions with the Eastern bloc count tries, the African National Conand guerrilla groups, the weekly

### Iran to debate appointment of ministers

NICOSIA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Iran's parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said today the appointment of six new ministers to the government would be debated by the Majlis (parliament) on Tuesday.

The Iranian news agency IRNA said Rafsanjani had been handed a list of six candidates for the vacant ministerial posts by Prime Minister Mir Hossein Mousavi.

Three of those named are replacements for ministers sacked during a parliamentary reshuffle last week, described by political analysis as a blow to Mousavi.

Mousavi had earlier submitted his resignation because of problems in Parliament but it was rejected by Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeim.

Those nominated in place of the ousted ministers were Ali Shamkhai to head the Revolutionary Guards, Eysa Kalantari as Agriculture Mini-ster and Mohammad Ali Najali as Education Minister.

President Hafez Al Assad during five days of talks with Syrian leaders in Damascus aimed at resolving the Lebanese constitutional crisis, arrived in Lebanon today.

Asked if a vote would be held on time, Murphy said: "You can say that I am optimistic."

The poll was postponed last month because many Christian deputies boycotted Parliament to thwart the election of Syrianbacked former President Suleiman Franjieh.

Daher, 60, a deputy from northern Lebanon, is a personal friend of Franjieh and advocates a strong Syrian role in Lebanon.

The reported US-Syrian accord has yet to be blessed by. Gemayel and the hardline Christian Lebanese Forces (LF) militia, which fiercely opposes Syria's military and political power in the country.

one independent politician said: "Even if the militia opposes the election of Daher, it cannot afford to

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

Sept 18, (Reuter): Israel declined

to comment on reports today it

was about to launch a space

rocket in a bid to become the first

Middle East country with a spy

Rubinstein said after a cabinet

meeting he had no knowledge of

reports that Israel had built a spy

satellite and a rocket capable of

in Israeli newspapers and on state-owned Israel Radio, which

routinely quote foreign reports

when military censors bar them

from publishing what they know

Rubinstein told reporters the

government did not discuss the

matter but he declined to say

whether the policy-making 10-

man inner cabinet decided to

launch the rocket when it met

Israeli newspapers quoted the

British magazine Flight Inter-national as saying Israel would

United States, its closestally, had

refused to transfer some of its

"I'm not informed of the subject at all," Rubinstein told

Jerusalem was awash with

STOCKHOLM, Sept 18,

(Reuter): Sweden's environmen-

tal Green Party hoped for an

electoral breakthrough today as the country's 6.3 million voters

turned out in a general election.

Three last-minute opinion

polls predicted that the ruling

Social Democrats would retain

power against the challenge of

**Predicted** 

that they would be dependent on

the support of the Green Party,

which was expected to gain about

six per cent of the vote and

become the first new party to enter Parliament since 1917.

The polls showed the Social Democrats led by Prime Minister

Ingvar Carlsson securing bet-ween 42 and 45 per cent of the

But two of the surveys forecast

the centre-right opposition.

They quoted unnamed foreign sources as saying the 10-man inner cabinet would decide on

aunch a spy sateilite becau

The reports were the top story

putting it into space.

from Israeli sources.

carlier today.

own satellite data.

the launch.

Cabinet Secretary Eliyakim

satellite.

Israel silent on plans

to launch spy satellite

the United States. It would not like to be responsible for the negative repercussions.

Sources close to Hoss quoted him as saying after meeting Murphy: "The most important thing is that we will have a presidential election and this is something very positive because Lebanon will be driven into an abyss if there are no polls."

A pro-Syrian politician said Murphy's talks had eased fears among many Lebanese leaders that a power vacuum would cause a fresh upsurge of violence in the 13-year-old civil war and lead to further partitioning of the

If no president is chosen by Friday, Gemayel could form a Christian-led administration to replace the cabinet headed by Hoss, but this might prompt pro-Syrian Muslims and leftist groups to break away.

A pro-Syrian politician said that Franjieh, who met Assad in Damascus to discuss the out-

rumours of an imminent launch

but spokesmen for the Defence

and Foreign Ministries and the

Prime Minister's Office would

The US news magazine Time

reported four weeks ago that

Israel was on the verge of launch-

ing a spy satellite, the Shavit (Hebrew for comet), into low

earth orbit after secretly firing a

medium-range missile into the

Test

But space experts said Israel

would have to test its booster

rocket several times before using

it to launch an operational

Low earth orbit satellites are

of limited reconnaissance use

because they provide pictures of

a target area only twice a day.

Modern US and Soviet

intelligence satellites are in\_so-

called geostationary high orbit,

hovering permanently above the

Citing unnamed intelligence

sources, Time said the Israeli

cabinet had only to set a launch

date to become the eighth coun-

try known to possess a rocket

powerful enough to lift a satellite

According to foreign reports, Israel in May tested a medium-range missile codenamed Jeri-

cho-2 capable of carrying

nuclear warheads over a range of

vote, while their communist

allies were expected to gain just

enough to pass the four per cent barrier needed to enter

Should the communists fail to reach fourpercent, the way could conceivably be open for three centre-right parties to gain power. Polls predicted the three — the Conservative, Liberal and

son's lacklustre performance in a

televised debate between party

leaders on Friday night.

900 nautical miles.

Parliament.

Greens hope for electoral

breakthrough in Sweden

target to be observed.

Mediterranean last May.

not comment.



Husselni greets Murphy (right) before holding talks in Belrut. (Reuter wirephoto)

tactics to disrupt elections

come of Murphy's talks there, might soon withdraw his candidacy in favour of Daher.

Independent sources said Murphy had expressed reservations about Daher when he met Syrian and Lebanese officials in August on his first mediating

COLOMBO, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Marxist Tamil rebels who have

cripped civil administration in

north and east Sri Lanka may

disrupt elections for a new

provincial council expected in

November, according to local

Tigers of Tamil Eelam) doesn't

like elections and 99 per cent will

not vote because of that," said a

prominent trader in Vavuniya

district. "I will not vote."
"We expect the LTTE to

appeal to people not to vote and

the people will obey them," said

A. Adaikalanathan, leader of

The Tigers, Sri Lanka's largest

Tamil separatist group, have

used scare tactics to bring the

north and east of the island

nation to its knees since January.

powerful here that they can do

anything," said an episcopalian

"The militants are still so

another Tamil group.

"The LTTE (Liberation

residents.

But they said Syria, a major power broker in Lebanon where it has about 25,000 troops, had now given guarantees to Murphy to help to secure the release of the 10 American hostages held in the country by pro-Iranian

priest in Vavuniya. "Although people don't say they are suppor-ting the LTTE, they actually

Tamils, comprising 13 per cent

of the island's 16 million Sin-

halese-dominated population,

want to carve their own

homeland from the two areas

Jyotindra Nath Dixit said yester-

day Indian troops would provide

security during the elections to a

semi-autonomous provincial

council, which would allow

Tamils to run their own affairs.

early November.

The elections are expected in

The voting is stipulated under

a Sri Lankan-Indian pact signed

in July 1987 to end the Tamil-

Sinhalese conflict that has

claimed more than 9,000 lives

since 1983. At least 52,000 Indian

soldiers were sent to northern

and eastern Sri Lanka to enforce

Indian High Commissioner

where they are in the majority.

Syria, a major ally of Tehran, in Lebanon

has in the past used its influence to help to gain the release of Western hostages. In return, it has sought the support of Western states in recognising its role **Tamil Tigers may use scare** 

After ceasefire talks broke

"But ... they'll come back," he

In a separate development, a

senior official said today the Sri

Lankan government will soon

free high-ranking members of a

Marxist Sinhalese group blamed

to restore peace in the Southern

Province, where the People's

Liberation Front (JVP) draws

He did not give details on how many would be released. About

900 JVP members are believed to

most of its members.

be in custody.

The official said the move was

for killing about 420 people.

down last month, India launched

its biggest offensive this year

observer said.

ments and skin diseases.

cases has increased four- to sixfold in the last one week," said Dr Abdur Rahman. "A week or 10 days back, the daily average of such patients was about 10. Now

against the Tigers.
"The LTTE is in disarray and their communication network has been weakened," a military flooded areas, where victims

### Diseases spreading fast in Bangladesh

DHAKA, Sept 18, (Agencies): Pneumonia and eye and skin diseases have broken out in Bangladesh in the aftermath of floods, doctors and officials have

"Over 3,500 medical teams working in the flooded areas are not fully equipped to handle these new diseases, said one Health Ministry official. Most of them are not carrying enough medicines for these ailments."

The floods, which inundated about 80 per cent of the country. have claimed 953 lives, according to government figures. News-papers put the toll in excess of

The government's figures include 211 deaths from diarrhoea, caused by the disruption of pure water supplies when floodwaters washed away pumps and wells. Most of the other deaths were drownings, and lesser number resulted from snake bites. Annual

Flooding is an annual disaster in Bangladesh, where the 110 million people earn an average per capita income of \$150 per year. Last year, floods during the monsoon season killed at least 1,500 people.

One doctor in Dhaka said an "unusually large number" of patients from flood-affected areas are suffering from eye ail-

"The daily average of such

were unable to boil their water. Government efforts to bring water-purification tablets to the

countryside have been unsucces-Reports of the disease outbreaks come as the levels of

major rivers begin to drop.
"By next Friday, most of the water will recede, except from the low-lying areas close to the rivers," said one official at the flood control centre. The floods have inundated 53

of the country's 64 districts. But government efforts to get relief to an estimated 40 million people have been hampered by lack of communications and resources. Many outlying areas remain

inaccessible by road and there is little dry land for the few helicopters to land. But resumption last Friday of rail traffic between Dhaka, and Chittagong, was expected to boost relief work. Inadequate

Officials said supplies of fresh food and medicine from the government and voluntary agencies were inadequate to meet demand.

"They are just a drop in the sea," one relief official said. "The situation may have already run out of control despite all efforts." Municipal authorities in Dhaka have forced thousands of homeless families to leave relief camps because they were unable

to feed them. "We are mobilising all our strength and resources to face the calamity, but it is not enough, President Hussain Muhammad Ershad told flood victims in eastern Brahmanbaria district.

"I urge the countries of the region to launch a joint effort and find a permanent solution to the flood problem." he said.

### it is between 50 and 60 every At least 51,792 cases of diarrhoea have been reported from

Sudanese rebels hamper

government relief efforts

KHARTOUM, Sept 18, (AP): Southern Sudanese rebels have been obstructing relief supplies from reaching Juba, the capital of the famine-striken Equatoria province, Mauris Lawya, the province's governor was quoted

on Saturday as saying.
In a statement to the Sudanese daily Al Nahar, Lawya said attacks by the Sudan Peoples' Liberation Army during the past few days forced a convoy of 912 trucks to return back to Yie, 120 kms northwest of Juba. He said the convoy was escorted by the Lawva also said that only 96

out of 1,080 supply trucks from neighbouring Uganda were able

to make the journey to Juba because of such attacks. Ignoring a rebel warning against overlying south Sudan, Lawya said 150 tons of food

could be flown to Juba later this

### **270 die in** clashes in W. Sahara

RABAT, Sept 18, (Reuter): A two-hour battle between Moroccan soldiers and Polisario guerrillas in the Western Sahara left 270 casualties on both sides, Morocco said on Saturday. The armed forces command,

which rarely comments on fighting with the guerrillas, said 51 Moroccan soldiers were killed and 95 wounded in the battle in the Oum Dreiga sector of Morocco's defence wall on

The Polisario Front suffered in a statement.

The Polisario raid was the first reported fighting since Morocco and Polisario agreed in principle at the start of September to UN peace proposals to end the 12year war for control over the Western Sahara, a former Spanish colony largely occupied by Morocco. Ceasefire

Centre parties — would score between 41 and 45 per cent. In the last election in Sept 1985, the Social Democrats won The plan calls for a ceasefire 44.7 per cent of the vote and their and a referendum offering the communist allies 5.4 per cent. The opposition had 45.6 per cent. A last-minute worry for the inhabitants of the sparsely populated region a choice between independence or integra-tion with Morocco. Social Democrats was Carls-

The Polisario has linked the ceasefire with a demand to enter direct negotiations with Rabat. Morocco does not recognise the guerrillas and has rejected the demand. The communique did not mention the fate of a Moroccan

commander, Colonel Abdel Salam Al Abidi. Polisario said he had been captured in battle and died later of his wounds. A Polisario statement carried by the official Algerian Press

Agency (APS) said the front was willing to hand over Abidi's body to the Moroccan government.

### **Nudists** conference

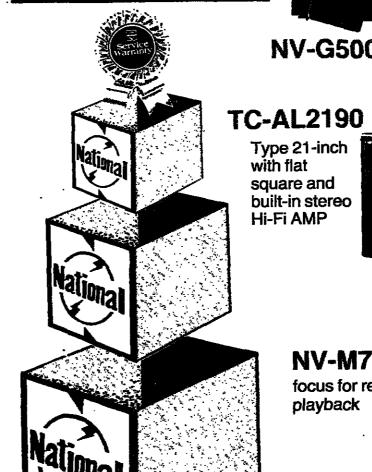
BELGRADE, Sept 18, (AP): Some 500 nudists from 21 countries gathered in the northern Adriatic resort of Rovinj on the Istrian peninsula yesterday for the opening of the 21st congress of the International Naturists Federation, the news agency

Tanjug reported.
The INF congress, held in the "Monsena" tourist settlement, includes delegates from 18 European countries, the United States and Canada, as well as Yugoslavia, it said.

The three-day gathering will hold a round-table discussion on "naturism, tourism and leisure time," the agency said.

# JOIN THE SPIRIT OF OLYMPICS WITH NATIONAL OWN YOURSELF WORLDWIDE SPONSOR OF 1988 OLYMPIC GAMES

**ALL NATIONAL PRODUCTS CARRY A WARRANTY BACKED** BY EXCELLENT **AFTER-SALES SERVICE!** 





**NV-G500EM** 

Multi System HQ LCD digital scanner super 4-head



**NV-M7EM** VHS Movie Camera with auto focus for recording and playback





EASA HUSSAIN AL-YOUSIFI

 Shuwaikh Showroom: Junction of 4th Ring Road & Ghazali Street. Tel: 4835205/4844975 ● National Centre, Abdulla Salem Street, Al-Yousifi Building, Safat, Kuwalt ● Tel. 2436388/2436387/2436395/2651674/3983719.

## The Ultimate Indian Sensation

Vegetarian Non-Veqetarian Tandoori



Next to Kuwait Towers, Gulf Street Serving Lunch and Dinner Take away service available

# Omani official calls for regional peace deal

DUBAI. Sept 18. (Agencies): Regional states in the Gulf need to agree on a peace deal to avoid a possible new outbreak of hostilities, an Omani official said in a newspaper interview published

Ibrahim Bin Hamoud Al Subhi. secretary-general of the Higher Conferences' Committee, also urged joint action to safeguard freedom of navigation in the Gulf.

Al Subhi told the Sharjah-based daily Al Khaleej that a peace formula should be based on international law, including mutual respect and non-interference in each other's affairs.

If the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states together with Iraq and Iran reached this formula, then I think understanding and dialogue will replace the use of force." he said.

Compensation Al Subhi said the issue of offering compensations to the two Gulf countries to repair the war

ravages is "premature".
"The war has left deep wounds and the first priority is for the negotiators and mediators to restore confidence to the two war-ring parties," Al Subhi was quoted as saying.

The issue of compensation also should come within an international perspective and not only within the framework of the

• Pictured is the first ship to be towed out of Iraqi waters

since the war began. Trapped in Khor Zubair since Septem-

ber 1980 the M/V Fraternity (15,570 tons) was towed last

week in an operation co-ordinated by Kuwait Maritime and

Mercantile Co. Further salvage operations by the team are

GCC," he added.
The Omani official also reaffirmed a view, long cherished by GCC leaders that the security of the Gulf is the sole responsibility of countries in the region.

What is required now is a formula for joint action among all countries in the region. including Iraq and Iran to preserve their interests." Al

**Spiilovers** Al Subhi said Oman, which has maintained friendly relations with both Iraq and Iran throughout the eight-year-old conflict. has acted as a "calming factor" in

regional conflicts. "It (Oman) has succeeded, along with its partners in the Cooperation Council for the Arab states of the Gulf (GCC) in keeping the region away from any

spillovers in the fighting." Al Khalcej quoted him as saying. The Omani official said he is confident that neither Iraq nor Iran is interested in resuming the

He dismissed recent threats by both belligerents as "pressuring or bargaining" tactics.

Subhi said he expected the

talks, due to resume in New York on Sept 22, to take a long time. 'The negotiations will be a long process and will not be

progress made in the peace negotiations between Iraq and Iran will boost prospects for the withdrawal of foreign fleets from the region.

These fleets have come under certain circumstances, which when eliminated will also drop the reasons for their continued presence in the Gulf," Al Subhi

Al Subhi was named GCC assistant secretary-general for political affairs when the sixnation alliance was established in 1981, nine months after the Iran-Iraq war broke out.

He was recently replaced by Saif Bin Hashil Al Maskari, who said this week the GCC — made up of Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, Oman and the UAE — would help push for-ward peace talks between Iran and Iraq.
The Omani official said Oman

"always" supported the legitimate rights of the Palestinian people. 'The issue of (declaring) a

Palestinian government in exile or any other decision is something which is left solely to the Palestinian leadership," Al Subhi said. "It should not be taken under any influence."

Al Subhi said Oman has already agreed to open a PLO office in Muscat.

### 7 elected to ISP Parents Council

THE following are the seven candidates who applied for election to the Parents Council of the International School of Pakistan (ISP) and were elected unopposed: Aftab Ahmad Sultan, Anjum Rasheed, Adeeb Sufi, Ashfaq Zaidi, M.J. Qureshi, Mohammad Munir Ahmed, and Syed Ishtiaq Ahmad.

The following candidates have presented their nominations for election to the Board of Governors to be held on Sept 23: A.G. Munawar, Abdullah Shad Abdul Jabbar, Ch. Mohammad Ali, and Mohammad Ayaz Khan.

No meetings or processions are permissible and parents may not congregate outside the school during voting, a press release of the school said.

### **Arabs to discuss** power network

DELEGATIONS representing electricity ministries of 12 Arab countries will meet in Kuwait today to discuss linking the 12 Asian Arab countries to Egypt through an electric power net-

The conference, sponsored by the Kuwait-based Arab Fund for Social and Economic Development, is to examine a feasibility study conducted by the fund in co-operation with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Kuwait University and the Saudi King Fahd College of Petroleum and Minerals.

Egypt, given its geographic location in the middle of the Arab world, will later be connec-

### Three sentenced for liquor trading

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced a defendant named Jaddem to five years rigorous imprisonment to be followed by deportation and a fine of KD1,200 on charges of smuggling and trading in liquor.
The court was told that the

accused used to smuggle liquor from Iraq by using a car with forged number plates. He used to use Iraqi licence plates when inside Iraq and Kuwaiti plates when entering Kuwait's borders with liquor. The contraband was sold to two Iraqi nationals iden-tified as Abdul Hafez and Karim.

The court sentenced Abdul Hafez and Karim each to threemonth jail terms and fined the first KD300 and the second KD75 for trading in alcohol. Both of the accused are to be deported after serving their respective sentences

### No new visas for Filipinos

RIYADH, Sept 18, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia has rebuffed efforts by the Philippines to end an impasse over new work visas for Filipinos, diplomats said

Saudi Arabia, which employs some 300,000 Filipinos, unofficially stopped issuing new work visas for expatriate labour from the Philippines in August.

Diplomats, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the Manila government tried to open talks on the issue but was turned

ted through a power network THE administration at Kuwait with the western Arab countries to act as a link in the chain. University has completed a study which proposes giving long-term

The conference will be the first Arab Fund forum to be attended by Egypt whose membership in the Pan-Arab Fund was suspended in 1979 for making peace with Israel. The fund will finance the power network project.

Delegations to the conference are led by electricity under-secretaries or officials of the same rank. Officials from Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq, Qatar, Bahrain, Oman, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, the two Yemens, Egypt and Kuwait will attend the con-

### Saudi verdict expected soon in murder trial

RIYADH, Sept 18, (Reuter): A verdict in the murder trial of a British couple who could be beheaded if convicted of killing an Irish nurse is expected within the next few weeks, Western diplomats said today.

Peter and Monica Hall went on trial last February accused of bludgeoning to death Helen Feeney, 48, of Roscommon county, Ireland, in Taif, Saudi Arabia, on April 16, 1986. Under Islamic law it is possible

for convicted murderers to escape the death penalty if the victim's next-of-kin ask for their lives to be spared.

Feeney's relatives have already said they are prepared to forego the death penalty if the Halls were convicted.

### **New law** to protect coral reefs

A LAW protecting the coral reefs of Kuwait will be issued soon, a local daily quoted Dr Mohammed Saif, director of the Marine Culture and Fisheries Department at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR), as

The coral reef project financed by the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences (KFAS) in co-operation with the Environment Protection Council has just been completed. The new law will prohibit ships

from approaching coral reefs and violators will be subject to penalties, the official said. Saif said that the strategic plan for developing fish resources considered the demand for the

next 20 years. His department will increase the production of Zubaidi, Sheem, Naqrour and Sabour fish, he said. He added that his department is striving to culture some kinds of fish which are currently not available in Kuwait. While

feasible, chances of further reducing the cost of production still exist, he said. He disclosed that Kuwait is seeking fishing rights from neighbouring countries which

marine culture is economically

### 3 ferries to join fleet

THREE ferry boats will be added to the Kuwait Public Transport Co. (KPTC) fleet working between Ras Al Ardh port and Failaka Island, a local daily quoted an authoritative

source at the company as saying.
The source added that the boats which will come into service within the next two months will enhance the company's operating potential by about 75

KPTC began providing sea transport beween Kuwait and Failaka Island in accordance with an agreement with the Touristic Enterprises Co.

### contracts to non-Kuwaiti teachers who have conscientiously served the university for a long

Sources at the university said that if the proposals were implemented these teachers would be able to sign contracts to continue working for 10 years. The study was submitted to the committee of the deans of facul-

Meanwhile, the Assistant Rector for Society and Infor-mational Affairs at the University, Dr Rasha Al Sabah, has said that the deans' committee held a meeting on Saturday evening under the Rector of the University, Dr Abdul Mohsen Al Abdul Razzak. The teaching staff and the reports of the registra-

promotion system was discussed tion office were reviewed.

**Kuwait University teachers** 

Dr Rasha Al Sabah pointed out that the committee deferred approving the new charter on promoting the teaching staff, but said that measures and conditions of promotions were revi-

For a teacher to be promoted to the post of professor, he must write at least 10 research papers five of which should have been published in well-known magazines and periodicals, she said. This charter will be approved in the forthcoming meeting of the deans' committee, she said. The committee will also nominate a number of Kuwaiti professors for the post of dean of the Faculty of Arts. These names will be reviewed by the rector of

may get 10-year contracts the university who will also put them before the university council for selection to be made.

Postponed Dr Rasha Al Sabah further noted that the committee also postponed a draft law to amend a charter for students' societies at the university. The draft law states that all the societies in each faculty will be joined in one society. The society will be allowed to open branches for each department in the faculty, she said. She added that the draft law will be approved at the deans' committee meeting on Wednes-

day.

The issue will also be brought before the university council which will hold a meeting on Saturday, headed by the new Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Al Shamlan.

The latter two groups nor-mally operate outside the Gulf.

French Prime Minister Michel

Rocard said last week that

Iran's minesweeping force,

France would continue an

'active role" in mine clearing.

originally four coastal and two

in-shore craft obtained from the

United States in the early 1960s.

has been seriously depleted by time and war. Analysts for Jane's

Defence Weekly has said Iran has only one of each type of ves-

They noted that two US-built Iranian RH-53D helicopter

minesweepers are no longer

capable of carrying out the func-tion for which they were

sel left in the Gulf.

### **Western officials await** minesweeping by Iran

MANAMA, Bahrain, Sept 18, (AP): Western officials are watching to see whether Iran follows through on its stated intention of clearing mines from "inter-national waters" of the Gulf

beginning Thursday.
One American official said that for Tehran to begin such an operation would be "tantamount to admitting that they laid the mines" amid the eight-

year Gulf war with Iraq.
Despite considerable evidence, Iran has never acknowledged sowing mines. Sceptical

Foreign experts are sceptical of Iran's ability to sweep mines. British specialists say it is known to have only two old US-built vessels with what one called 'incredibly rudimentary' capabilities.

Last Thursday, Tehran Radio quoted Iran's Navy commander.

PHYSICIANS and specialists

have confirmed that powdered

milk causes digestive and intes-

tinal disorder and that fresh milk

is necessary for both adults and

children. But powdered milk still

A local daily recently polled

some individuals involved in

milk production. Cattle farmer Abdullah Al Naseeb said that

local farms could increase output

to meet local demand, provided

that some simple requirements

Authorities should allow the

expansion of farms, he said. But

officials must remember that

Kuwait's climate, especially in

the summer, results in lower milk

Self-sufficiency

A farm owner in Sulaibiyah, Meshan Al Adwani, said that to

realise self-sufficiency in the milk

industry, some measures should

be taken to protect dairy farmers.

He said local farms should be

expanded in accordance with

accounts for 50 per cent of

Kuwait's total milk sales.

are met.

yields, he added.

**Powdered milk causes** 

digestive disorders

Rear Adm. Mohammad-Hussein Malekzadegan, as saying Iran would begin minesweeping operations Sept 22 "in order to secure shipping.

He said Iran would welcome help from Arab states in mine clearing, but gave no information about where the operations would be conducted or who had laid the mines.

European diplomats have reported preliminary discussions on a multi-national mine-clearing force for the Gulf. But US officers say they have no indication that it would materialise soon, if ever.

The nearest thing to it is "Force Calendar," a joint unit of three British mine hunters, one Dutch and one Belgian, under British command. Other antimine forces include six US, two Italian and two French mine-

Jassem Al Mudhaf, called

for the protection of national

production by either banning

milk imports or imposing high

He added that some con-

sumers do not fully appreciate the importance of fresh milk in

their diets and still prefer pow-

Adel Al Shaker, said that despite

climatic difficulties and high

costs, the production of fresh and

pasteurised milk and their

derivatives plays an important role in the attainment of food

The company has 32 farms with about 15,000 to 16,000 cows

producing about 137,000 litres of

milk a day during winter and spring and about 70,000 litres in

The Director of Kuwait Dairy,

duties on imported milk.

dered milk.

self-sufficiency.

summer, he said.

acquired.
"If the Iranians were going to
do this minesweeping as they say, they'd have to convert some fishing boats or other craft." Jane's spokesman Mark Broughton said by telephone.
"They basically don't have

anything but an incredibly rudimentary capability."

### GCC airline decisions adopted by the Public being considered Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Wealth.

Affairs and Fish Wealth.

MUSCAT, Sept 18, (KUNA):

The Chairman of the Dany: The general secretariat of the Practicers' Union and Deputies. Gair So operation Council is Chairman of the Kuwait Dairy | studying setting up a joint GCC airline made up of the three national airlines in the community, the Omani Communications 🦼 Minister Hmoud Al Harthy said

today. In a statement published in the daily Oman, the minister said This scheme that involves the three main national carriers, Saudia, Kuwait Airways and Gulf Air, would facilitate movement between council

The minister said the Gulf Air board has endorsed the new strategy for developing the carrier's fleet by introducing six new Boeing 767 airliners to replace old aircraft.

states and encourages tourism."

He added that the authorities here are also studying the opening of Salala Airport before international carriers after its recent move to receive direct flights from GCC states and other countries.

**Qatari** minister

### **Public sector appointment** on basis of qualifications

SHEIKH Mohammed Al Salman Al Sabah, assistant undersecretary for legal affairs at the Civil Service Commission, has said the only distinctions made among citizens for appointment to the public sector are on the basis of qualifications, conduct and loyalty to the state. However, he added that priority is given to Kuwaiti nationals and then to other Arabs.

The Council of Ministers approved general policies and proposals to develop the public. administrative staff of the state and that it was referred to the Civil Service Commission for implementation, he said.

Arjun R. Koesrekar

17th Sept, 88.

May his soul rest in peace.

'88 at 6 pm.

Deeply mourned by employees & management of EPIC INC.

Manpower in the government sector will be developed and organised if these proposals and policies are carried out within the given time limits, he said.

He added that promotions in

the public sector are made according to seniority or selection in the general employment group and the technical group. Promotions are made every year in January and July. The minister has the authority

to promote any employee whose work has been of an exceptionally high standard. He pointed out that the Civil Service Com-mission recently set up a commit-tee to study and revise pay scales. Sheikh Mohammed Al Sal-

man further noted that the commission organises two kinds of training of civil servants.

The first is training for jobs such as personnel affairs, general

accounting, secretarial work, typing and public relations. The second kind of training is for specialised work like Ministry of the Interior investigators, medical registration clerks at the Ministry of Public Health and child supervisors at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour's

welfare houses.

meets Kuwaiti envoy DOHA, Sept 18, (KUNA): Qatar's Crown Prince and Defence Minister Sheikh Hamad

Bin Khalifa Al Thani today received Kuwait's Ambassador to Qatar Hussein Al Mussallam who is ending his mission in Doha. The Kuwaiti ambassador thanked the Crown Prince for the

co-operation he received from Qatari officials during his term in Doha. The Kuwaiti ambassador later met with Qatari Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Sheikh Hamad Bin Seif Al Thani.

### 'Manakh Knights' will go to court

WITHIN the coming few days main dealers involved in the Manakh crisis who have not settled their post-dated deals will be referred to the courts, according to authoritative sources.

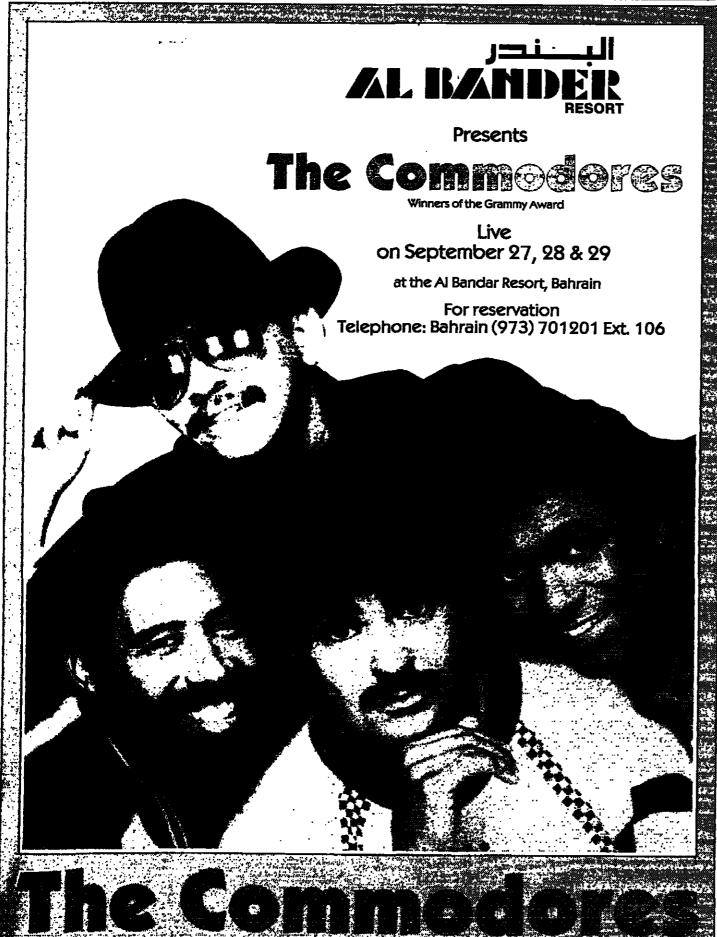
The government is serious about taking stiff legal action against 12 dealers, sources said. The dealers, described as "Manakh Knights" during the crisis, are accused of many viola-

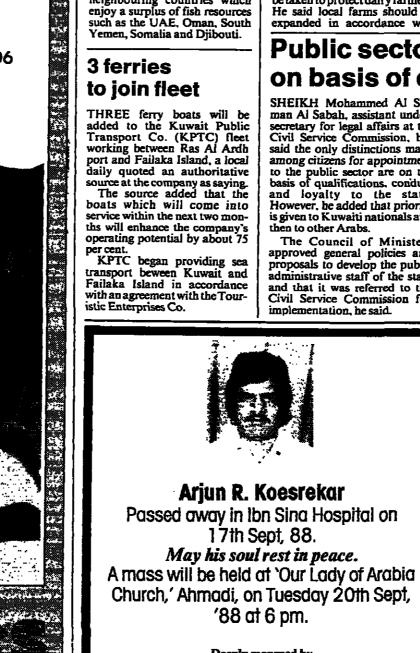
### The Indian School, Salmiya, Kuwait Applications are invited for a part-time

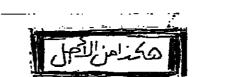
### French Teacher

in the afternoon, to teach French according to CBSE syllabus, to standards X, XI & XII. Please contact the director, with bio-data during working hours, immediately.

DIRECTOR







EVENTS

13 M

Man State of the s

i);i

37.77

**建设是** 

**191** 

۳ ک

### INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

# High drama, low morale

Hindi films: don't question; don't think; don't blink; don't panic; don't listen; and if you can't follow the rules; don't bother, sit back on a reclining chair, sip tea, and shut your brain — you have a one in a million chance of enjoying the escapist fare, like K. Bapaiah's

Some Pe Suhaga. K. Bapaiah's name is synonymous with South Indian masala (formula) films, passing off as social melodramas high drama, low morale, loaded with a social message, with good triumphing over evil. Bapaiah's latest Sone Pe Suhaga couldn't be worse than any other in the escapist genre, if it can be called a genre.

Roughly, Sone Pe Suhaga revolves around the saying "to eir is human". Forgiving, in this instance, would certainly not be divine.

The cost of human errors runs high - not in terms of money, though. In Sone Pe Suhaga the price is paid by a long suffering family, victimised by circumstances. To compound the woes Bapaiah resorts to the oldest trick in the book --- separation, not the usual parting in the mela (carnival). This time, bullets fly, men die, some escape to amaze you with supernatural powers

Cause? Corruption in the police force. No awards for



Dharmendra

Bapaiah for this revelation. Effect? Well, three hours of Bapaiah's melodramatic journey through the (un)known working of the villain's devilish

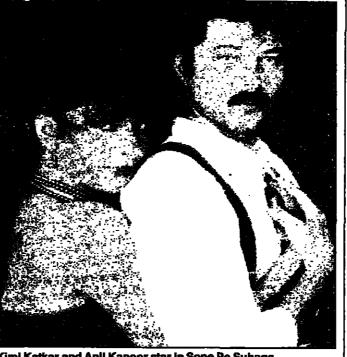
Result? Confusion, compounded by astounding legal scenes. Example: Joginder is on trial for murder, Vijay, also behind bars for a separate murder, is set free

To further complicate matters there is a mix-up: no one is what he or she says, he or she is. The Dada (local hoodhum) is not really a con man; the local pick-pocket (Sri Devi) is not all that poor, the murderer on trial is not the murderer; a killer, still at large, has this uncanny habit of showing up at court hearings and shooting the key witness, spilling his guts in the courtroom; the slum-dweller is not really poor and the four-menth-old infant she thought she had drowned in that purest of pure rivers - Ganga - was cradled by the Ganga and is alive and kicking — on stage as a magician. That, indeed, is better than David Copperfield's illusion of walking through the Now that you've lost the

scent, pursuing a non-existent

theme, and are at your wit's end, the jigsaw puzzle falls into place, but not before the athlete (Kimi Katkar) in a micro-mini, runs through heavy traffic at breakneck speed with the proof of the arch-villain's crime. The film stars a host of performers, including Sri Devi, Dharmendra, Jeetendra, Anil Kapoor, Kimi Katkar, Kader Khan, Poonam Dhillon and many more, too numerous to list. To find out who is the fairest of them all, we'll have to ask the magic mirror. Their performance, if they were doing that, is not noteworthy. They seem like zombies, sleep-walking in

Tohfa Mohabbat Ka Who will give the gift of love to whom? That is the question of Tohfa Mohabbat Ka, a love triangle, angled at activating your tear buds with utmost sincerity. It is neither a sensitive love triangle nor a romantic one. It happens to be one of those run-of-the-mill, pretentious love sagas, unfolding as tragic love affairs. In classic



Kimi Katkar and Anii Kapoor star in Sone Pe Suhaga.

style, it has a happy ending. It revolves around Vinay and his love for a blue-eyed beauty, played by Kimi Katkar. Though Vinay believes "marriage is the dumbest thing on earth" he agrees to fall "into the trap." Their love is doomed, not by parental opposition or villainous characters but ruined by fate, which interferes at the most inopportune moment, snatching away the

girl he loves. The idea, perhaps, was to show Vinay's deep involvement and affection for the girl he loses, but the director and script writer change their mind and, instead bring in the routine scenes. The other woman, played by Anuradha

Patel, rescues him in la Khilona, and then walks away into oblivion. Remember Khilona? Sanjeev Kumar and Mumtaz started in that movie, based on a book by Gulshan Nanda. Tohfa ... steals excerpts from Khilona haphazardly, with Govinda unsuccessfully trying to re-do the Sanjeev act.

The appealing theme has been handled insensitively, playing up the humdrum, concentrating on contrived situations — the other woman becoming a dancing girl; damaging family rivalry; double roles and other trivia.

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwania: Tel: 471-2900.

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalos Alligator

Al Salmiya Trancers

> Al Hamra Al Kamasha (Arabic) Starring Mohmoud

Yaseen, Bosi, Shweikar Drive-In · · · · Nahar Al Khauf (Arabic)

Al Firdons Khoon Baha Ganga Main (Hindi) Starring: Aditya Pancholi,

Fahaheel Open-Air

Al Fahabeel Valley Girl

Al Jahra Raiders of Paradise

Granada Take it Easy Sulaibikhat

The Taming of the Scrooge

Robocop

Al Jleeb Joker (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-in

### **PRAYERS**

0700 World News

0800 World News 09 Reflections 15 5th and 12th Where Angels

30 Anything Goes 0900 World News

Bowling League SEPT 22, 300 Club, 6.30 pm: Men's Division: Far East Rest. 09 British Press Review 15 Good Books vs Kay & Asso. Inc; Ports

Nageeb & Khattar vs Satellite. Hatid Ligaya vs PPA. Women's Division: 9 am:

SEPT 23: 300 Club, 5.30 pm: tournament opens. First Group (24 bowlers) plays from 5.30 to 7.30 pm; second group (24 bowlers) plays from 8 to 10

7.30 pm. Deadline for registration is

Sept 21 at 300 Club. For further details phone Sarah Macarimbang — 484-3447.

5755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 5730442), Sultan Centres and Al Boom Marine (Tel: 4830570). For further details phone 5624111 ext 751/739. Softball League
CALLING players --- men

and women - to join Kuwait International Softball League. Contact Steve Diemler - Tel: 531-5246 or Vic Mason Tel: 5728931. Ladies wishing to join the Ladies League call Rita Diemler — Tel: 5315246.

Oct. 22/23: Boy's Own Club will hold a seven-a-side oneday football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday. Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe 4813622.

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

### KTV<sub>1</sub>

- 3.30 Holy Quran 3.35 Heidi: cartoon serial 4.10 World News via
- satellite 4.40 Fursan Al Hikmah: "Al Hisab Al Aseer". Arabic serial, with Mohammad Dafarawi, Midhat Saleh. Hamza Shimi,
- 5.40 Songs and Music 6.00 Children and sum-
- 7.05 Songs and Music 7.30 Alwan: presented by Rolah Al Farah
- \$.00 Quran and Science: Alam Al Banat" Part 8. Prepared and presented by Dr. Ahmad Shawki Ibra-
- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Shara'a Maksour: Arabic serial, starring Hassan Yusuf. Nawai Al Futouh, Mustafa Fahmi,

Osama Abbas.

- 10.50 Karama Zaujati: Arabic feature film, starring Shadiya, Salah Zulfiqar, Raja Jadawi, Sharifa Maher.
- 12.05 News Summary 12.10 World News via Satellite, followed by Holy Quran/Closed-

KTV 2

1.30 Holy Quran 1.40 Care Bear Cartoons

Mlami Vice, 8.40 pm, KTV 2.

- 1.50 Olympic Games: highlights 6.50 Daily report on
- Olympics from Seoul 8.00 News in English
  8.40 Miami Vice:
  "Knock, Knock.
- Who's There?". The vice squad are entrusted to find out the reason behind a policeman's incompetence. Starring: Don Johnson.
- 9.30 Private Benjamin: "Not for Men Only". The Tigers regiment is for men only but one of the girls wants to join it. Judy tries to help... 10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: "Deadly

30 Financial News followed by

26th Sportsworld) 1000 News Summary followed by

Socialism a Future?)

30 The Vintage Chart Show

15 Health Matters (ex 26th Tech

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Anything Goes (ex 19th and

45 The Third Policeman (ex 26th

15 The Stuarts (ex 26th Has

26th Sportsworld)

1408 Outlook, opening with 5-Minute News

T. S. Elliot Poems)

Socialism a Future?)

45 (19th and 26th only)

09 News about Britain

30 The Ken Bruce Show

1200 Radio Newsreel

45 Sports Roundup 1300 World News

thing Goes

1500 Radio Newarcei

15 Raffles

Sports Peebles' Choice (ex 19th and

The Stuarts (ex 26th Has

User". A psychopath is on the run... and kills beautiful women, one by one.

10.30 The Equalizer: "Regrets Only". A doctor's wife ends up in a mental asylum after mal-treatment by her schizophrenic husband Starring: Edward Woodward.

11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

45 English Songsmiths (ex 19th)

15 5th and 12th Whither Wis-

Americans in Europe 30 Lyrics and Lyricists (ex 5th

The A-Z of Hollywood)

15 Beethoven (ex 19th and 26th

30 Multitrack 1: Top 20 (ex 5th

dom?; 19th and 26th

1600 World News

09 News about Britain

45 The World Today

1700 World News

Urdu

1900 Opening

1920 Songs .

2020 Songs

1935 Press Report

09 Commentary

New Music) 45 Sports Roundup

Prom Concert)

1916 Programme Preview

2040 Hamare Mehman

1940 Islamiyai: Daur-e-Hazir

### **RADIO PROGRAMMES**

### **BBC World**

- Services
- 0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel
- 30 Religious Service 0100 News Summary followed by
- From Raj to Rajiv 45 Without Strings (ex 26th) 0200 World News
- 09 British Press Review
- 15 Peebles' Choice 30 Science in Action
- 0300 World News
- 09 News about Britain 15 Good Books
- Anything Goes
- Fear to Tread; 19th and 26th
- 45 Reflections 50 Waveguide 0500 World News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Nature Notebook 45 Recording of the Week
- 30 The Stuarts (ex 26th Has Socialism a Future?)
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 30 The Cross and the Crescent (ex 26th Every Poem an
- Fear to Tread; 19th and 26th

### **Apartments for rent** in Jabriya

- 2 Bedrooms, A big hall 2 Bathrooms, • Central A/C,
- Swimming pool 

  Garden facilities.

Contact tele. 2410190 — 2415645

### JOB OPPORTUNITIES

following qualifications:

- 1. Education: Degree in Chemical Engineering
- 2. Experience: A minimum of one year
- 3. Nature of job: Sales representative
- 4. Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving licence 5. Priority in appointment to Kuwaitis and GCC citizens

previous occupation — last salary obtained — with copies of their degrees, experience and recent personal photographs to the following address:

Govinda plays Vinay in Tohia Mohabbat Ka.

Kuwait Science Museum DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Friday: 9 am

12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Islamic Arts Museum

noon; 4 to 7 pm; FRIDAYS: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim Sadu House

SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12

### rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

**EDUCATION** 

onwards.

Books & software show SEPT. 24-28: British Council, Mansouriya; 9 am - 12.30 pm; 5 - 8 pm. Computers and Their Application, an exhibition of books and software. Selected titles on show. Organised by British Council in association with Kuwait Bookshops Company. All are wel-

attend audition at the theatre. The group needs volunteers to help backstage.

Alice in Wonderland SEPT 23: Kuwait English School. Salwa, 10 am: Kuwait Players will audition children - ages eight to 12 - for eight

roles in the musical fantasy.

Alice in Wonderland. It will be performed in January next SEPT 25/26: KES, Salwa. 7.30 pm: Audition for adults

(14 roles) for Alice in Won-Those attending auditions adults and children - are

Konkani Drama OCT. 7: IAC, Funaitees, 4 pm: Konkani drama entitled "Xim Vo Ximiter?", featuring

MUSIC Kuwait Singers SEPT 18: Kuwait Singers start rehearsals for their winter concert on Sunday, 7.30 pm, and not Monday, at the Sun-shine School, Salwa. New members particularly wel-

SEPT 22: 7.00 pm, at IAC, Funaitees: Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Pan-chavadi, and Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav. Admission will be strictly

limited: for free passes, call Ahmadi Music Society SEPT 24: 7.30 pm, KLT, Ahmadi. Rehearsals commence for the Society's annual concert. Scheduled to be held on Dec 11, 12 and 13. New-

Country Western Musical SEPT 27: Gala Night of KLT and ACT's annual Country Western Musical 7.30 pm at

KLT, Ahmadi. SEPT 28 and 29, night

East meets West OCT 6: IAC, 6.30 pm: "East meets West", a musical evening, by The Fams. Hindi, Pun-jabi, Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani, Bengali, Arabic and Western music. Lead vocalist: Susan Rego. For entry by passes Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or IAC — 3904817.

**Beat Show** OCT 14: IAC, 3.30 pm: Kuwait Goan Beat Show: fourhours of non-stop music featuring six brass bands - City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Per-

### Al Alamiya Pharmacy Jandol Bldg., Fahad Al

**NIGHT CHEMIST** 

Salem St. Al Hakim Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak St., Sharq Hawalli and Nugra Al Rihab Pharmacy

Rihab Complex, Tunis St., Hawaili Salmiya and Rumaithiya Shifa Pharmacy Anjari Complex, Salem Al

Fababeel and Ahmadi Al Imaan Pharmacy ... ... Makkah St., F'heel Old Khaitan

Block 2, Sulaiman Šaleh Al

Mubarak St.

Rahaimani Bldg., Al Noor Pharmacy

Al Ahram Pharmacy

Abdul Aziz Nassrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

fect Stranger, Stepping Stones, Next of Kin and Top Ranks. Organised by the Kuwait **Guitar Recital** OCT 19: German guitarist and composer Wolfgang Condin will give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton. "Hymns of Eternity", one of Condin's most significant compositions will be featured in his concert along with works by J.S. Bach

### and H. Villa-Lobos. Tickets are available from the Hilton

SOCIAL

Kuwait Players Poolside BBQ SEPT 21: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Kuwait Players poolside BBQ. All prospective members and newcomers to

Kuwait are welcome. Tickets

 KD2 per person. For reservations Tel: 394-1572. Varca Sporting Centre SEPT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent, 8 pm: Varca Sporting Centre's third annual social evening. Music by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. Highlights: Beauty Queen contest, ideal couple contest, fancy dress, games and Bingo. For reservations and details, contact Maq-

0461, or James 5331940. Kapilku/Flassik OCT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent, 6 pm: Kapilku and Flassik will celebrate their seventh anniversary. For details phone Edna ---563-4200; Florence - 243-

bool - 471-2900, Albert 241-

9451; Jojo — 903-9593. SEPT 24, SAS Hotel, 10.30 am: Contact Ladies Information Group meeting. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. For details phone 487-4513 or 5388105.

Sounds Great Party SEPT 29: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Sounds Great group's "Welcome Back/Welcome to Kuwait" dance party. Music by Top Ranks and Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

Starring: Robert Forrester, Henry Sullivan

Starring: Tim Thomson, Helen Hunt

Starring Noora Mahmood Abdul Aziz, Salah Qabil

Amrita singh

Pyasa Sawan (Hindi) tion's 8th annual thanksgiving At the Meridien mass. All ex-students are wel-

come. For details phone Augustin — 574-6754 after 6 pm or Henry — 3291909 (am). Goan Fiesta 88 OCT 13: Messilah Beach Hotel, Habiba Ballroom: Goan Fiesta 88 to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goan Association. Music by

HOTELS At Messilah Beach
MUBARAKIYAH Restaurant: open 24 hours, buffet

'a go go". At the Sheraton RICCARDO'S: Italian cuisine; music by Sienna's Duo. Closed for lunch on Fridays. AL HAMBRA: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays:

HUNT ROOM: lunch and dinner rest., specialises in meat and fish dishes.

LE TARBOUCHE: daily

Arab world specialities; Fridays: buffet lunch and din-COFFEE SHOP: international cuisine and daily

specials; ideal for casual or

business meetings.

At the Ramada LEMIRAGENIGHT Club: Thursday night BBQ, full buf-fet; music by Al Arzz Band. AL BENDAR coffee Shop: continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte

AL GANDOUL GRILL

GARDEN: 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled OPEN GARDEN: 7 pm to midnight; a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every

day.
FISH AND CHIPS Shop: 4

pm to 11 pm. Take away counter: 4pm to 11 pm, Arabic sand-

wiches and snacks.

seafood, grilled, lunch and dinner. AL WAHA: Noodles promotion, until Sept 30. Thursday: Tony's jam session, music, good and lively

### SPORTS

Inter-Commercial the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 481-3740.

breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet

seafood night; Friday's buffet brunch. Entertainment by Marcus Band provide live

lunch and dinner buffet featuring Arab cuisine. Thursdays: VERSAILLES:

atmosphere.

Public Authority vs Al Qabandi; Magnolia Ice Cream vs 300 Club.
SEPT 23: 300 Club, 1 pm:
Men's Division — Phil
Supreme vs Al Qabandi; Al

Magnolia vs Far East Rest.; Boodai Aviation vs Gad's Kay & Asso. **PBAK Grand Prix** Six game grand prix bowling

pm. SEPT 30: Third group (24 bowlers) will play from 5.30 to

Windsurting Regatta
OCT 7: MBH Windsurfing Regatta. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available from Marine Centre (Tel:

Boy's Own Club

A specialist company has a vacancy for a self-motivated ambitious youth with the

Interested persons should mail detailed information about their present and

Administrative Affairs Manager, P.O. Box 23878 Safat, 13099 Kuwait



WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

SAT - THURS: 8.30 am to Collection includes rare Arabian Gulf St. Tareq Rajab Museum

SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts —

THEATRE SEPT 20/21: KLT, Ahmadi, 7.30 pm. Auditions for annual pantomime Jack and the Beanstalk. Those interested can

requested to call 564-0102 in

### the Mendes Brothers. Entry

passes available at Raja Stores.

comers are welcome. For details Tel: 391-2384; 398-3964;

shows, 8 pm. SEPT 30: matinee at 5 pm. For bookings call 5727558; 5712033; 5620332.

D'Assisi Association OCT 7: Holy Family Cathedral, 8 am: D'Assisi Ássocia-

# **ARAB®TIMES**

### Thought for today

ANYTHING that makes noise is satisfactory to a crowd — Charles Dickens, English novelist (1812-1870).

## **OPINION**

### **Personal relations** are very important

THOSE who followed the brotherly meeting between the Amir of Qatar and the Bahraini Crown Prince will undoubtedly be convinced that personal relations among

The people of Bahrain and Qatar feel their respective leaders are capable of working together within the framework of co-operation, which has become the language of our modern times.

Co-operation in its modern concept cannot proceed without an atmosphere of good personal relations, and joint interests between Qatar and Bahrain determine the

type of relations between them. States on many occasions face differences of opinions. However, when the leaders look objectively to their state's and people's interests the end result will always be

truly balanced and in the interest of the public. The balance of public interests are not judged by legal advisers or others, but the leaders themselves.

The Bahraini Crown Prince's visit to Qatar and the warm welcome accorded him reflects the unexpected atmosphere that will prevail during the GCC summit due to be held in Bahrain in December.

The people of the Gulf are now awaiting another causeway between Qatar and Bahrain similar to the one linking Saudi Arabia with Bahrain. This would completely link the interests of the people of this region. It would also be responding to the Amir of Qatar who called for the establishment of the Gulf Common Market

That call really addressed the requirements of the future in a world where alliances and blocs are a way of life. In this world, it has been proven beyond doubt that it is better for adjacent and homogeneous states to come closer together and live in harmony.

The Crown Prince of Bahrain returned home from his meeting in Qatar very pleased, according to sources close to the dignitary. Moreover, his belief has been strengthented that continuous and direct meetings are the only way to increase the importance and effectiveness of cooperation among states.

The Doha meeting was pleasing to all political circles wanting to see the causeway between Bahrain and Qatar

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Over the past two years, tribal

unst the SPLA in south Kor-

Foreign diplomats say the

militias have used tacit official

approval to settle tribal scores

with the Dinkas, Sudan's largest

ethnic group, who provide most

killed indiscriminately, kidnap-

ped women and children, burned

Mesiriah and Al Rezeigut tribes,

say they carry arms only to

defend themselves against the

SPLA and they accuse the rebels

between the local Al Mesiriah

tribe and Dinka refugees in Al

per cent of all relief supplies rea-

see as the dirt and the filth of the

southerners in their midst," said

a UN official who was in the area.

be set up away from the town, and get their 20 per cent."

**Tension** 

committee was set up to dis-tribute food to the 30,000 south-

entirely of Mesiriah Arab tribes-

men of the area, traditional

opponents if not outright

enemies of the Dinka, who

immediately distributed the food

among themselves to sell to

the Dinka," said Khartoum's

English-language Sudan Times.

It was reporting the arrival of

The government has agreed in

Army and SPLA-held areas of

But the long-delayed plan now awaits a go-ahead from SPLA leader John Garang and ICRC

Experts said the government

seemed unaware of the scale of

Acting Relief and Rehabilita-

Tayeb has denied there is famine

He said there was only a scar-

the south.

city of food.

ern refugees in Al Meiram.

To further ease tension, a local

"The committee is composed

'So, they insist the camps should

They don't want what they

ching the town to locals.

Meiram by agreeing to give 20

Relief workers defused tension

of atrocities against civilians.

villages and rustled cattle.

They say militiamen have

The militias, from the Al

of the SPLA's 40,000 fighters.

militias claiming Arab descent

have tried to act as a buffer

dofan and Darfur, but have

mainly added to southern mis-

### Lead actors in Sudan's tragedy of death

By Hamza Hendawi

MUGLAD, Sudan, (Reuter): Ten people a day, mostly children, die of hunger or related disease at Al Muglad camp in Sudan, 750 kms (450 miles) southwest of Khartoum.

At another cump 100 kms (65 miles) away. 40 people die every day, and more than 3,000 have perished since June

The two camps shelter a total of 9,000 people who have fled civil war that has raged in the mainly Christian and animist African south since 1983.

Local experts say hundreds starve to death daily in Sudan's three southern regions, Bahr Al Ghazal, Equatoria and Upper Nile. Thousands more will die if food does not arrive now.

Scores of foreign aid workers throng Khartoum hotels, their all-terrain vehicles churning up the muddy streets, as they try to cope with unparalleled disaster in Africa's biggest country, with 23 million of the world's poorest people.

### Rain

Torrential rain and floods from an over flowing River Nile swamped Sudan in August, leaving two million people without homes and damage estimated in billions of dollars.

Unprecedented swarms of just-matured desert locusts are expected to take to the skies in a voracious feeding frenzy before the end of September to ravage

what crops have survived. Unless immediate and effective measures are taken, experts say the locusts will add another grim dimension to the disaster.

But it is man-made famine in the south that is the toughest challenge for the relief agencies.

300 tonnes of sorghum for Al the government and the Army. Meiram's refugees on Sept 7. Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) rebels are battling principle to an International Red the Army to end what they call Cross Committee (ICRC) plan domination from the north by a ruling Arabised Muslim minto airlift food to famine victims in

The relentless fighting and lawlessness have disrupted farming cycles for five years and at least three million people have fled to other parts of Sudan and

officials can't find him. to Ethiopia or Uganda. Relief supplies for the area are rare and negligible because of

suffering among refugees in the insecurity, shattered roads, and a standing threat by the SPLA to tion Commissioner Al Haj Al shoot down any planes flying south — which it has done. in south Sudan.

Rebels often ambush relief convoys from Kenya and Uganda.

By Ed Blanche

NICOSIA, Cyprus, (AP): Iran's leaders are rebuilding links with the rest of the world as the country moves slowly toward ending the war with Iraq.

But there is opposition from hardliners, who fear that ending Iran's self-imposed isolation as it struggles to rebuild after eight years of war will undermine the Íslamic revolution.

Parliament speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani and Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati launched Iran's bridge-building campaign six months before Tehran accepted a United Nations-sponsored ceasefire July 18 after a string of disastrous battlefield defeats.

The Iranians fought the war virtually without allies while Iraq had the Soviet Union, France and most of the Arab world behind it.

Rafsanjani and his supporters realised that Iran's "No West, No East" strategy and the revolution's fanatical fundamentalism that eschewed foreign links with all but the most radical states was counterproductive.

He declared Aug 21: "Our post-war foreign policy will be more open than our policy during

SEPT7

OCT. 1

NEW

PORT-AU-PRINCE,

(AP): Lt. Gen. Henri Namphy,

ousted in a military coup on

Saturday night, was always a

reluctant ruler who said he

preferred life in the barracks or at

Namphy, 55, first took power

as head of Haiti's provisional

government that replaced dic-

tator Jean-Claude Duvalier on

Feb 7, 1986, when he fled to exile

in France. Exactly two years

later, after a bloody election

process, Namphy personally

placed the presidential sash on

civilian President Leslie Man-

Namphy ousted Manigat in a

bloodless coup on June 19, accusing him of illegally ordering the transfers of several officers,

including Jean-Claude Paul,

commander of the feared 700-

man unit assigned to the Des-

salines barracks that is located

Paul to the Army general

Manigat had tried to reassign

behind the presidential palace.

### **Hardliners oppose move**

opportunity to explain our aims and talk with the people of the

Reining in Iran's unruly Lebanese surrogates, the fun-damentalist Hezbollah, and other Iranian-backed terrorist factions is a key component of his

Rafsanjani underlined this in a recent Tehran radio broadcast in which he stressed that Iran now is not thinking of exporting our revolution through direct intervention or by force ... the policy of force is not a successful policy.

Groups linked to Hezbollah, the spearhead of the Islamic revolution in Lebanon, are believed to hold most of the 17 foreigners still missing in

Rafsanjani, considered the most powerful figure in Iran after Ayatollah Khomeini, has offered Britain to help free its nationals held in Lebanon. including Church of England envoy Terry Waite, in return for normalising relations.

The thaw in relations with Britain, frozen last year after an

SEPT.15

OCT. 20

GEORGE BUSH-A MAN AHEAD OF HIS TIME

PEARL



Hashemi Rafsanjani

Iranian diplomat was arrested for shoplifting and a British diplomat was kidnapped and

beaten in Tehran, is significant. The Iranians have ranked Britain second only to the United States as its main enemy in the West. A British envoy recently visited Tehran to pave the way for restoring diplomatic rela-

For West Germany, the links it maintained with Iran through-

GOLLY-

ONLY 10 MORE

SHOPPING 2

DAYS 'TIL

CHRISTMAS

WHERE'S

EVERYONE

FOR MY

INAUGURATION?

Three Germans kidnapped in Lebanon by Iranian-backed Shi'ite Muslim extremists have been freed following Tehran's intervention. The last French

hostages were released in June.
Bringing Hezbollah's militants to heel will be no easy task. Diplomatic sources reported that Rafsanjani was bitterly angry when Lebanese Shi ite militants hijacked a Kuwaiti airliner in April and demanded the release of 17 comrades jailed in Kuwait for bombings.

Warned Although Islamic Jihad has warned that speculation about imminent releases is "a mirage," Rafsanjani's moves have raised hopes that other captives will be

In recent weeks, there has been non-stop series of visits to Tehran by government ministers and industrialists from a score of countries, including West Germany, China, Denmark, Sweden, Japan and South Many were lured by the prosp-

ect of lucrative contracts for reconstruction projects on which

Iran reaches out to end isolation? have to spend at least \$40 billion.

In recent months, Tehran has restored diplomatic relations with Canada and France and is improving ties with Australia, New Zealand and the Soviet

Khomeini himself hinted when he endorsed the ceasefire that there would be major chan-

ges in the post-war era. Once we leave this phase of the revolution behind us. I will have recommendations for the next phase ... and the general policy of the regime and the revolution, which I shall talk about at an opportune time," he said in a message to the nation. Pragmatic

Rafsanjani, who was involved in the secret arms-for-hostages deal with the United States in 1985-86, is seen by many in the West as the most pragmatic of the Tehran hierarchy who would like to reopen a dialogue with the United States at some point.

However, Prime Minister Hussein Musavi, who leads the hardliners opposing Iran's opendoor policy, declared Sept 2 that speculation about a US-Iranian but illusions."

He stressed: "Considering the United States' acts against Iran the resumption of relations with Washington would be a betrayal of the ideals of the revolution and those who have made sacrifices

Rafsanjani and others have stressed that Iran's resolution. ary ideals will not be compromised and that they are planding for self-sufficiency for fran not for foreign economic domin

But Tehran's lomburi Islami daily, the radicals mouthness. said in a recent political com-mentary: "We crushed the enemy, but did not stretch out our hands to beg from aliens

Foreign

We should refuse to allow the enemies of Islam who failed to impose anything on us during the war to do it now in more subrie, cunning ways ... the foreigners must be kept at bay."

Interior Minister Ali Aken Mohtashemi, a hardliner histor to Shi'ite fundamentalists in Lebanon, has branded Rafsan jam's policies "defeatist."

Coup bid left a scar in the heart of Suharto

### Opening relations with China \*\* is still an emotional issue in league with the Beijing-sup-ported Communist Party of

By Clayton Jones

JAKARTA: Like giant plates of the earth's crust, China and its southern neighbour, Indonesia, have been slowly creeping up on each other.

For over two decades, no formal diplomatic ties have existed between the world's first and fifth most-populated nations, a rather unusual geopolitical estrangement given how most other countries have been wooing Beijing. Indonesia severed relations in 1967, two years after an aborted coup that it blames, in part, on China.

But since early this year, a heated and lively debate had broken out in Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, on possibly restoring relations with Beijing.

We simply cannot ignore each other for too long, stated a lakarta Post editorial in March
To no small degree, the issue

has arisen due to a fast-growing trade of goods. Both nations are in need of greater exports. And in Asia, business rarely knows

political bounds. 'Trade can make relations easier for both of us," says Boedihardjo Sastrohadiwirjo, head of the China committee for Kadin. the Indonesian Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

Trade

Two-way trade has tripled since 1985, Boedihardjo says, although Indonesia alone keeps four sets of differing statistics. Kadin's figures, culled from its members, indicate Indonesia exported \$340 million worth of goods to China last year, and imported \$410 million (a deficit for Indonesia). The volume is relatively low, but the growth rate — more than 30 per cent reveals the potential.

Still, the Indonesian government of President Subarto appears a long way from normalizing ties. The trauma of the Oct 1, 1965 coup attempt, and the bloody backlash in which hundreds of thousands of alleged communists and Chinese-Indonesians were killed, is still a factor in the country's policies. About 3 per cent of Indonesia's 175 million people are ethnic Chin-

That coup attempt, launched when the charismatic President Sukarno was in power, began with the murder of six anti-communist generals. It was led by Army dissidents who, according to the present government, were

Indonesia (PKI). Under Suk-arno, the PKI had become a major force in Indonesia and the third-largest communist party after the Chinese and Soviet par-The counterattack by anti-

communist military forces brought General Suharto to power as president, dealing a major setback to the international communist movement. (Sukarno transferred key powers to Suharto in 1966, and retired from office a year later.)

than a rational issue," says Mochtar Kusumaatmadja, Indonesia's Foreign Minister until March.

The coup bid "left a scar in the ... heart" of Suharto, Dr. Mochtar.

adds, China's was the onl

mast after the killings.

embassy not to fly its flag at half-

But in 1985, falling oil prices

forced Indonesia to expand non-

oil exports. A logical market for

those sales was China. As part of

the campaign to boost non-oil

exports, the government allowed

trade relations with China's

Council for the Promotion of

International Trade, a semi-

government body. Until 1985,

indirect trade existed mainly

through Hong Kong and Sin-

gapore. But, with British-run

Hong Kong being turned over to Beijing in 1997, Jakarta would

have to face the issue of direct

Kadin's attempt to overcome

small trade hindrances, such as

statistics-keeping, customs clear-

ing, and visa approvals, have proved useful for China to gain

small ground in its hopes for Jak-

"It's difficult not to mix busi-

ness and politics," says R.A.M Koesoemoadilogo, executive director of Kadin's China Com-

Office

China, for instance, has pushed for trade offices in Beij-

ing and Jakarta. In April.

Suhatro's state secretary said

trade was still small enough not

to justify opening such offices.

China disagrees on Jakarta's

figures, saying it has a trade deficit of \$700 million with

China dangled an enticing

carrot of even bigger trade before

a Kadin trade mission to Beijing

in June. But whether Jakarta's

business community will pres-sure its government for direct ties

The military keeps close tabs on the new trade with China. Indonesian traders, mainly eth-

nic Chinese, must receive approval from the government

intelligence agency, Bakin,

which checks traders to see if they

are blacklisted for past ties with

the PKI.
"The big difference is that

Indonesian businessmen are no

longer afraid of trading with

China," says Boedihardjo. "I think President Suharto really

China uses the Romanian

Embassy in Jakarta to represent

its interests, and Indonesia uses

the Netherlands' Embassy in

Beijing. Since 1985, the nation's

foreign ministers have met on a

regular basis. Some Indonesian

diplomats say withholding

diplomatic ties could prove a

useful bargaining chip in the

As a developing superpower,

China's military and economic

future.

wants this trading to do well."

Indonesia.

is unclear

arta's diplomatic recognition.

trade anyway.

Such concerns appeared confirmed in March, when the Shinese Navy forcibly took over six atolls occupied by Viction. The atolls are part of the Spratty Islands in the South China Sea where there are overlapping claims by several nations. The violent takeover by China sent shockwaves through the region. The move was "disquieting" says Mochtar, and a possible sign. of a resurgence of historic Chinese begemony.

about Beijing's long-term ambi-

tions in the region.

### Suspicions

If Indonesia ever lays aside its suspicions of China and opens relations, many regional analysts say it would mean Jakarta sees a convergence of security interests with Beijing. Already Wisch

Vietnamese occupation of Kampuchea. And China supports Indonesia's efforts for a regional

Closer ties might come analysts say, if Moscow greats expands military operations from bases in Vietnam and US bases are closed in the Philippines. Also, Indonesia could use direct ties to gain China's support in international organizaions as well as to diversify arms

The current debate on ties with

Then, in a March speech. President Suharto failed to men-

interfere in the internal affairs of other countries, especially Indonesia, and that China's Communist Party avoid helping Indonesia's "remnants of communist elements." Exiled PKI members presumably living in Beijing are believed by Jakarta officials to still be supported by China\_

gency movements in Southeast Asia, except the Khmer Rouge in Kampuchea. And in April. China's deputy foreign minister, who was in Jakarta for a United Nations meeting, claimed that any Indonesian Chinese in China. were prevented from conducting activities that may pose problems to normalizing ties.

One Western diplomat says the debate over the three conditions may be meaningless. Even if formal conditions are met, the pool of Chinese people in Indon-

there will be no rush to unfreeze ties even if Indonesia is

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

### April by a US federal grand jury on charges of smuggling drugs to the United States, was named commander-in-chief of the

armed forces Sunday night. **Barracks** Namphy, a husky, green-eyed man of medium height with closely cropped hair, told associates he preferred life at home or in the barracks and spent weekends at his house with friends, relaxing in his pool. He and his wife, Gabrielle, have a

Namphy was a reluctant ruler

Paul, who was indicted in

headquarters.

pre-teen daughter, Melissa. Namphy was born into a lower-middle class family in northern Haiti. He attended a Roman Catholic elementary school in Port-Au-Prince and the Haitian Military Academy. He speaks French. Creole and Span-

At age 22, Namphy was commissioned a lieutenant by Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier, Jean-Claude's father.



Henri Namphy

In 1982, as a colonel, Namphy led the campaign against a small band of rebels, who landed in northern Haiti. Shortly afterward, he was promoted to lieutenant general and then chief-of-staff.

"If I had to choose, being president of this country is not what I would have chosen."

Namphy told the Associated Press in October, 1986.

### Burmese coup leader belongs to old guard

By Jose Katigbak

BANGKOK. (Reuter): General Saw Maung, who seized power in Burma yesterday, is believed to have close ties with former President Ne Win and the widely-hated Sein Lwin, both of whom were forced to resign after months of mass unrest.

Saw Maung, Army chief of staff, heads a 19-member organisation for building law and order in the state composed mainly of brigadiers or majorgenerals. Two are colonels.

Political analysts and diplomats in Bangkok said he was specially close to Sein Lwin, former head of the dreaded Lon Ltain riot police which are accused of widespread torture of demonstrating students in

Sein Lwin lasted only 18 days in power after taking over from Ne Win on July 26 and was succeeded on Aug 19 as head of state and chairman of the ruling Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP) by Maung Maung.

a former justice minister. Diplomats said there was not much known about Saw Maung's career, but he is believed to have been educated only to high school level. They said he lacked the intelligence and wit of his mentors but was

respected by subordinates. His orders were usually executed by his deputy, Lieutenant General Than Shwe, a ruthless field commander, they said. In a speech on Sept 12 Saw Maung made clear the Army, the

final arbiter of power, would uphold "the assignment given to it (by the state) to hold general elections. Strikes

The government, battered by months of demonstrations and general strikes, agreed to hold multi-party elections, one of the key demands of the opposition, but refused to step down in favour of an interim government

### **UN presidency** UNITED NATIONS, Sept 18. (AP): Less than a week before the

election of the president of the 43rd General Assembly, Argentina and Barbados are still competing for the largely ceremonial

The diplomatic tug-of-war reflects still-simmering differences between Great Britain and Argentina over the Falkland islands, known to the Argentines as the Malvinas. The conflict reportedly was the reason that Latin America and the Caribbean have not been able to present a unified candidacy for the Sept. 20 election.

The Argentine candidate. Foreign Minister Dante Caputo, claims to have the votes of at least 95 of the 159 member states.

### before the polls. In his speech Saw Maung said the state had made "all the concessions" to hold general elections.

He urged government opponents "not to try to break up the defence forces because ... then the state can lose its independence and we, together with all the people, will have to face grave dangers that cannot be

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1779 - Austro-Russian Army is defeated by British at Bergen-

1898 — British force under Horatio Kitchener reaches Fashoda in the Sudan. 1934 — Bruno Richard Hauptmann is arrested in New York

and charged with kidnapping baby of US aviation pioneer Charles Lindbergh. 1941 — Germans take Kiev in Soviet Union in World War II. 1955 — Argentina's President Juan Peron is ousted from office

into an industrial power within a few years.

1968 — Czech Foreign Minister Jiri Hajek resigns under Soviet. pressure. 1971 — Outgoing UN Secretary - General U Thant pleads with world organization to grant his successor more power. 1972 — Israeli diplomat is killed and another injured when

letter bomb explodes at Israeli embassy in London. 1978 — Egypt's cabinet approves unanimously President Anwar Sadat's Camp David agreement to sign peace treaty

1656 — British fleet under Robert Blake captures Spanish treasure ships off Cadiz, Spain.
1668 — John II (John Casimir) abdicates as king of Poland.

after revolts by Army and Navy. 1962 — China announces it has shelved plans to turn nation

with Israel within three months. 1987 — Gunmen kill well-known leftist in Philippines after he announces plans to protest what he calls growing military influence over President Corazon Aquino.

Relations "Opening relations with China is still an emotional, rather

alliance exists between the want

nuclear-free zone.

supplies to include cheaper Chinese-made weapons. But this presumes China is no longer perceived as a long-term threat because of its demographic weight, geographic proximity, totalitarian ideology, and potential influence over kith and kin inside Indonesia.

China was ignited in February, when a former United States ambassador, Marshall Green, said on a visit that he found it difficult to understand Indonesia's attitude toward China

tion one of three conditions that Indonesia insists upon before it will recognize China: that Beijing apologize for its alleged com-plicity in the 1965 coup attempt. China denies any involvement And, despite Suharto's non'mention of the condition, security officials still say Beijing should apologize first." The other two conditions are

that China confirm it will never

Prevent

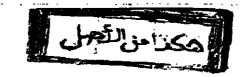
China claims it no longer supports, at least materially, insur-

esia may be too big to risk an opening of relations, "he says.

Indeed, Defence Minister L.B. Murdani stated in early May that

"ideologically ready."

strength in the 21st century could create new problems for Indon-



# Op-Zoom in Holland. 1870 — French surrender Versailles to Germans in Franco-

Scientists in the UK have combined conventional body scans with a technique called spectroscopy to pinpoint important chemical compounds in diseased organs.

### By Mick Hurrell

San San Control

HANNING

**新疆市村村村村村村村村** 

A NEW way of analysing body scans could lead to better diagnosis and safer treatment of

Scientists at the magnetic resonance research centre in Liverpool university have compined conventional body scans with a technique called spectroscopy to pinpoint important chemical compounds in diseased organs.
This will enable doctors to

assess the effectiveness of a particular treatment in a matter of days, rather than weeks, by showing whether the drugs are reaching the tumour and whether the growth of cancer cells is slowing down.

### Discriminate

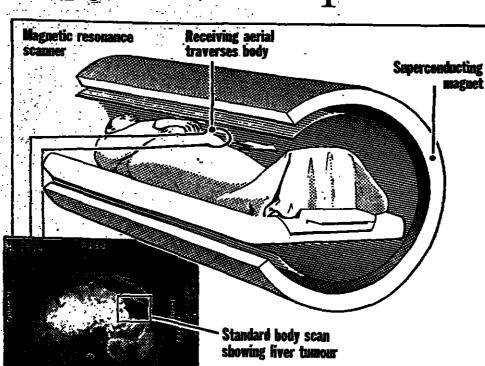
So far, it has been shown the technique can discriminate biochemically between malignant and benign liver tumours. It has also been able to confirm the presence of one particular anticancer drug inside a tumour. Researchers hope to use this method to monitor patients so they can discover how this drug, and later others, is metabolised.

According to ProfessorRichard Edwards, the centre's director and research group leader, if the initial, encouraging results are borne out, then the scientists should be close to a technique that reveals the structure of a range of cancers and also shows how they respond to treatment.

"It offers for the first time an opportunity to understand the mechanims of tissue chemistry without having to stick in a needle." he says.

"It is an amazingly good, safe technique for making serial, "

Teininglese occupy non of scarg-



A computer lays this 16x16 grid over sections of the standard scan to show the concentration of a chemical whose distribution has been calculated by spectroscopy

observations about the progress of disease and the mechanisms by which treat-

ment may be successful." To give the best treatment. doctors have to diagnose the type of cancer and find out how far it has gone. At present, they use a blunderbuss approach with drugs, chemotherapy, or both, and to see if it is effective, they have to take X-rays over

several weeks. This can lead to excessive doses being given, or to inadequate doses that have no benefit. All cancer treatments have side effects, and some of these can be unpleasant or downright dangerous.

### Resonance

For example, the common cancer drug 5-Fluoro Uracil, which the Liverpool team is studying, fights certain types of liver tumour by suppressing DNA reproduction in the affected cells. But it also suppresses the reproduction of some other cells and can sterilise the

Magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy have been

used for many years. Common imaging uses the magnetic properties of atomic

nuclei, in particular protons in water, to build up a high-defini-tion picture of the soft tissues and organs in a section of the body. It does this using a strong magnetic field and radio waves to pick up the slight differences in response that the same

protons have when they are

part of different chemical com-

Some other nuclei show a similar but weaker response. Each emits a characteristic burst, or spectrum of energy when put in a magnetic field and these can be picked up by an aerial passed over the patient's body.

Spectroscopy contributes to the technique by analysing all the different chemical elements in a compound by separating them out according to their atomic weights and their characteristic wave-lengths of

The Liverpool researchers' achievement has been to combine the advantages of spectroscopy with imaging. It means doctors can build a picture of the tumour and the chemical compounds in it.

They have used computer analysis to overcome the problems of signal contamina-

tion and confusion, which had thwarted previous attempts to pinpoint biochemical spectroscopic information in space.

With the patient inside the superconducting magnet, the organ being analysed is scan-ned in strips 10mm wide and a standard magnetic proton image made. The computer then overlays a 16x16 grid over each strip and shows the relative concentration of the other nuclei it has calculated through spectroscopy as a series of shaded squares.

### Tumour

The Liverpool team has chosen to look for phosphorus, a tell-tale sign of the growth or decline of tumours in an organ. It is looking for phosphorus compounds formed by the growth and death of cells in issue. Certain types of phosphorus compounds, monophosphoesters, are produced when a cell is created, so a high concentration of these is a sign that the tumour is growing. When cells are being destroyed. di-phosphoesters produced, so if lots of these show up, treatment is probably effective.

Besides characterising tumour type and growth, the Liverpool team is using magnetic spectroscopy to look at how the body metabolises 5-Fluoro Uracil. This drug is convenient for this research because little fluorine is found naturally in the body, so any found by spectroscopy must be

from something that doctors

have put into the system. Scans of cancer patients have shown the presence of fluorine in tumours and patients will be monitored regularly to get biochemical snapshots and to gauge how their conditions

Edwards is still cautious but believes the work may lead to a big advance in the treatment of cancer. "It is a first step in what we hope will be a line of development," he says.

"We are seeing what it is in tumours that changes in response to treatment. In the case of those which are not successful, the aim is to find out what is the nature of the chemical progression in the tumour which makes it fatal — with a hope in the future of identifying some intervention that could

## Faces reshaped by computer

### By Peter Pallot

IN a cramped room high in one of the outbuildings of University College Hospital in London, scientists have developed a device which fleshes out

Backed by a £400,000 Health Department grant, they have evolved a system which could bring a skeleton to life, but not in an alarming way. By X-ray scanning a human skull and feeding the information into a computer, they can build up a three-dimensional model. Only two-dimensional pictures have been obtainable to date.

Engaged

The principal use of the 3-D picture is in assisting surgeons in the delicate business of reshaping faces of people afflicted with serious deformities, like a cleft plate. It allows the surgeon to make precise measurements in advance so that, when the patient is under anaesthetic, he knows precisely how much bone — "borr-owed" in advance from another part of the body - is





A three-dimensional X-ray picture of a cleft palate. (Right): on the computer, the surgeon is able to move a chunk of the jaw forward and to calculate the exact amount of bone to be inserted. The remodelled skull can then be fleshed out.

needed to build up the missing.

Dr Alf Linney, one of the physicists engaged in the six-year project, says: "We also want to give the patient some idea of what he is going to look like after the operation. It might be that he doesn't like it, but many do.

A spin-off from the project, in collaboration with Professor James Moss, of UCH's department of orthodontics, is that as the team learn how soft tissue relates to the skull, they will be

able to flesh out skulls. This could be useful to police

wanting relatives to identify skulls of possible murder vic-tims. The forensic science department of London Hospital are showing an interest in the "computaface" and archaeologists, too, are interested in the possibilities of bringing to life ancient skulls.

The UCH team is currently evaluating medical conditions in which their device will prove effective. These include cleft palate - in which the patient's upper jaw has not developed. leading to eating and speech difficulties — protuding jaws

# Transplants, grafting techniques could help against brain ailments

### By Daniel Q. Haney

BOSTON, (AP): When Dr Abraham N. Lieberman gives talks about brain transplants, he flashes two faces on the screen: Albert Einstein and Moe of the Three Stooges comedy team.

People have gotten used to the idea of shifting kidneys, livers, even hearts, from person to person. But the seat of intellect and personality is

unquestionably special.

Despite his illustration of the differences, brain-wise, between people, Lieberman says the organ is just as transferable

as others. "Brain is tissue, and it can be transplanted as tissue, the way liver and kidney can," he says.

### **Swapping**

Doctor's aren't swapping whole brains, or even thinking seriously about it. But they have taken the first tentative steps toward transplanting small parts of brains, or related tissue from elsewhere in the body or from fetuses, to cure the ills of the body's most important and mysterious

In addition to the United States, experimental efforts have been reported in Mexico. England and Sweden.

Although such therapy has just begun, the ethical thickets surrounding it are already being explored, mainly because of one big and unresolved question: where will the brains come from?

Lieberman is a neurologist at New York University, where doctors are trying to reverse Parkinson's disease by removing chemical-producing tissue from the adrenal glands and implementing it in the victim's

At Vanderbilt University in Tennessee, doctors have used a similar approach to treating

Huntington's disease.

Some day brain transplants may control a variety of other degenerative disorders, including Alzheimer's disease. For now, most of the early testing is centered on Pakinson's, a reasonable place to start. Unlike many other brain diseases, it is limited to a small region of the brain, and its underlying complexities are fairly well understood.

It also is one of the most common brain diseases. Between 500,000 and one million Americans, including two per

cent of everyone over 70, have Parkinson's. Once it was considered to be exclusively a disease of the elderly, but it is being diagnosed increasingly in younger people, even in their 20s and 30s.

Parkinson's results from gradual destruction of a part of the brain called the nigral tissue, which makes an essential message-carrying chemical, dopamine.

Victims often suffer tremors and have trouble controlling their movements. Some find it hard to stand unaided and walk, if at all, with short, shuffling steps. Patients may even be unable to hold their heads

There is no cure. The disease slowly progressive, although its worst effects can be held off for a few years with levodopa

and other drugs.

The goal of brain surgery is to replace the damaged tissue so the brain will make its own dopamine again. There are several sources of tissue: aborted fetuses, living organ don-ors, the dead and the victim's own body.

The most common approach in Parkinson's is to transfer dopamine-making tissue from one place to another in the patient. The adrenal glands, which lie above the kidneys, also produce dopamine, so doctors implant adrenal tissue in the patient's brain.

At a conference at the Clinical Research Centre at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dr Peter Mcl. Black of Brigham and women's hospital here said at least 11 US medical centres have performed this kind of operation on 70 people.

"It's not a miracle cure," he said. About half are better to some degree, and 10 per cent are convincingly improved.

Lieberman said the most

impressive of his 11 patients is a doctor who could not walk or even stand before the surgery. Although he is far from cured, he can walk unassisted, live alone and go outside.

Lieberman said the surgery is in such an early, crude stage that doctors are unsure exactly what tissue to transplant, where to put it or what it does.

"It's like we are giving bread mold to people and don't even know what pencillin is," he said. "That's the level we are

It is the only hope for some people who are going downhill

and no longer respond to medicine. But there are drawbacks

beyond the mediocre results so far. It is expensive: \$30,000 to 100,000 depending on where the surgery is done. And it is such a gruelling procedure actually two major operations on the abdomen and the head that many elderly Parkinson's victims are simply too sick

to stand it. To improve the outcome doctors are considering other. potentially better, tissue sources. One is adrenal glands from young kidney donors. Another

In January, Dr Ignacio Madrazo and colleagues from La Raza Medical centre in Mexico City said they obtained dramatic results after transplanting brain and adrenal tissue from a spontaneously aborted fetus into two Parkinson's victims. Earlier this month, they said one of them had improved enough to go job

### hunting. Improvements

Since then, the operation also has been done at the Midland Centre for Neurosurgery and Neurology in England. Researchers at the University of Lund in Sweden. reported that after six months. their first two patients showed no significant improvement.

Some experts believe that in people, tissue from aborted fetuses will work better than adrenal tissue from the patient's own body. It would eliminate the need for surgery to gather the tissue, and because it's so immature, it might adapt better to its new

Lund's Dr Anders Bjorklund has experimented with rats that have Parkinson's, which resolves when fetal tissue is implanted and returns when it is removed. He has even successfully given them human fetal

However, a human needs far more fetal tissue, Bjorklund noted. "There is a real problem of how to scale up the procedure. We don't know if we can obtain enough material to do meaningful trials" in humans.

Animal studies suggest other possible uses for fetal brains. When given to infertile mice that lack an essential hormone. the animals became able to reproduce. Fetal brain tissue also improved the memories of

### America's master clock watcher

### By Nelson Graves

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): In this city where politics is lifeblood and a President's four-year term the standard unit of measure, Gernot Winkler keeps his own kind of time. He runs America's master

clock and determines official US time as director of the naval observatory's time service department, atop a quiet, wooded hill two miles (three km) from the White House. Outside his cramped, cluttered office are two dozen

resembling dishwashers that keep time to within onebillionth of a second by measuring the microwave resonance frequency of the cesium atom.
"If we could make distance measurements with that accuracy from here to the sun (93 million miles) the error

would be less than one-and-a-

atomic clocks - squat boxes

half millimetres," Winkler His clocks, he says, are 100 million times more precise than the best chronometer of his youth. But they are not perfect, and Winkler resorts to averag-ing his array of atomic clocks to

come up with standard US The military, communications engineers, ships, even television stations count on the naval observatory to give the most precise time.

"A television commercial may cost \$10,000 for 10 seconds," he said. "You don't want to lose a 10th of a second." Computers phone the observatory clock to have their internal clocks synchronised to within one millionth of a second

of official time. Austrian by birth and a naturalised US citizen, Winkler, 65, has been time service director for 22 years.

Last December 31 he oversaw the addition of the 'leap second to the minute that began at 7:59 pm Eastern Standard Time. The new second was needed to make up for a slowdown in the rotation of the

Despite his dedication to this earth. precision work, Winkler has a metaphysical view of time - a lofty view befitting a time-



Gernot Winkler, director of the US Naval Observatory's time service department with some of his atomic clocks that determine time to within one billionth of a second.

keeper who wears no watch

"There is no such thing as time," he says. "Time does not exist. It is a measure for the changes that we see."

Since time is a "pure inven-tion of our mind," there will never be a time machine to whisk us to the past or future.
"You would have to reverse all the processes in your body," Winkler says. "For that to happen, time would have to exist and we would have to turn it

around," Winkler says.

Our ability to measure time, he says, is the foremost symbol of Western abstract civilisation. "Our civilisation is governed by abstract concepts. Compare the clumsy construction of machinery of 100 years ago with the elegant simplicity and tremendous power of machin-ery today," he says.

What about eternity? Winkler says it is not time without end, but existence without time. Our experience as sensing and reflecting individuals, the idea of the ego — I — is a timeless experience. That is why we still feel the same young little boy and yet we may be old."

His work, however, involves time as a practical matter, including the question of how to eliminate confusion between 12 am and 12 pm. Winkler advocates eliminating 12 am/pm references from official communications and cites a court ruling in a New

Jersey parking ticket case to support his argument. A car had been ticketed at 1:30 pm one afternoon while parked before a meter marked "8 am to 12 pm" The driver assumed he could park for free after noon, but a judge ruled that city officials considered 12 pm to mean midnight. A higher court reversed the ruling, saying 12 pm could be noon or

midnight. The solution, says Winkler, is to just use "noon" and "midnight," and if it is midnight, give the two dates between which if falls—i.e, midnight September

Still, the master of the clock says modern man can get too wrapped up in knowing what time it is. "There is one danger in our civilisation, that we try to do

things too systematically," he said. "I've been very interested all my life in abstractions, but this doesn't mean that I don't also love my dog and my family "That's also why I don't carry a watch."

"Watches are for machines."

### The space-age drummer

YOU tap a snare, hit a tom-tom, then you beat a bongo, once in the centre and twice towards the edge of the drum head. Drum samples of compact disc quality are fed into the equipment's

Another expensive recording session in a studio? No, this drummer is at home, recording his drum parts at leisure, using literally hundreds of sounds and tomorrow he will take along a floppy disc to the studio, saving many hours of expensive studio

The SDX computer based system for recording and performing has been developed by Simmons Electronics of St Albans in Southern England and is said to be the first capable of reproducing the tonal changes across the drum surface or the timbral change that results from strong or soft beats with a drumsticks.

# Scientists seek money to raise prehistoric monsters

### By Mark Trevelyan

BRUSSELS: A century ago, workers at the bottom of a Belgian coal mine stumbled on one of the most exciting prehistoric finds of all time - 29 giant

dinosaur skeletons. Now, two Belgian scientists. convinced the discovery was only the tip of the iceberg, are campaigning to reopen the excavation in the village of Bernissart. The problem is cash — \$25.

million just to get started and maybe five times that amount for the whole project. But so confident are the scientists that they are promising

museums and research establishments which fund the work up to six fully-restored Iguanodons — the type of dinosaur found at Bernissart — for their collections.

The scientists hope to win backing from television networks and commercial chains, who could exploit the popular appeal of dinosaurs in advertisements featuring, for example, Iguanodon hamburgers or monsters drinking soft drinks.

The Bernissart find gave people the first indication of what dinosaurs actually looked like - huge scaly beasts that roamed the earth millions of years ago. It shed new light on the evolution of life. The 29 Iguanodons were found embedded in a huge layer of clay 350 metres (yards) underground, along with the remains of crocodiles, turtles

and plants. But according to Pierre Capront, head of the project, only a tiny fraction of the wedge of clay was properly excavated.

"Imagine what there is in that remaining mass," said Capront, a 27-year-old scientist from Liege University who seeks to reopen the mine with fellow-scientist Pierre Simonet.

"The first Iguanodons could be brought to the surface three years from now, he said.

Ten metres (30 feet) long, four meters (12 feet) tall and covered with scales like a lizard, the Iguanodon fed on swamp vegetation — but was also prey for other dinosaurs such as the megalosaurus, of which fragments were found at

Bernissart last century. It defended itself against head-lunges from its shortarmed enemies by rearing upright on its powerful hind legs and jabbing out with its 'thumbs' - two sharp, upward-pointing spikes.

"What is found is likely to be very interesting and very dramatic," said British expert David Norman, a leading world authority.

"It's a fantastic undertaking. I'd always assumed it would never be possible to go into these mines again and that it was lost to history," he said. No one is sure why so many

Iguanodons were found so close together, although scientists have speculated that it may have been a gregarious animal which moved in herds. An earth tremor brought the

1878 Bernissart excavation to an abrupt halt after only five months. The mine later flooded and has never been reopened.

# Britain's king-in-waiting is in no hurry to claim his inheritance

### By Alan Hamilton

WEALTHY American attending a charity dinner at the White House gazed in fascination at the guests of honour, the Prince and Princess of

He was dazzled by the glamour of the one, and struck by the way the other fiddled with his culflinks and darted nervous glances around the room as though unsure whether he should be there at all. "His mother's got the throne and his wife's got the media." the American observed. "What's left for that

poor guy?" What is left for Charles Philip Arthur George, Prince of Wales, Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Ren-frew. Lord of the Isles and Prince and Great Steward of Scotland, is to be the 63rd monarch since the Saxon Egbert of Wessex defeated the Mercians on a Wiltshire hill in AD 825. The poor guy's problem is the waiting.

Hurry

Yet he is in no hurry to claim his inheritance, for that would be tantamount to wishing his mother dead. Nor will he entertain any suggestion of her abdication, an option favoured by those who would like to see him king while he is still young (he will be 40 in November ), energetic and attractive. Moreover, abdication is against all tradition, against the Queen's nature, and against her Coronation vows.

Even a ground swell of popular opinion calling for her retirement would be unlikely to change ner mind.

Charles certainly neither hopes nor expects to succeed to his destiny until he is into his

His reign will be relatively brief and, all other things being equal, it is Prince William who is likely to occupy the throne for a substantial part of the 21st century.

Charles, at heart an out-andout traditionalist, appears to be intent on educating William for this role much as he was educated himself. Even Gordonstoun cannot be ruled out for the boisterous William; Charles hated it at the time, but was thoroughly imbued with its Kurt Hahn philosophy.

Charles stayed at home when his parents were abroad. William travelled with his parents when, in 1983, the couple made their first major overseas tour together to Australia and New Zealand.

That was a break with tradition, but in other areas his sons' upbringing seems to be following a more familiar path. Charles' first full day at school was traumatic; it coincided with the retirement of his nanny, Helen Lightbody, to whom he had grown greatly attached. Traumatic or not, it did not prevent him from visiting an almost identical set of circumstances on William, who, on return from his first day at Wetherby school in Notting Hill, found that nanny Barbara Barnes had suddenly left his parents' employment.

When his children were younger. Charles naturally wished to spend as much time as possible with them, a desire perhaps compounded by his frustration at being ignored while his wife stole the limelight. Now Press interest in the Princess of Wales has abated a little, but Charles sometimes appears still to be uneasy that he is nothing more than an irrelevant appendage to her glamour.

Distress

In 1987 he was very distressed when some newspapers noticed that he had spent upwards of a month at Balmoral without seeing either his wife or his children. Rumours of a failing marriage were fuelled but, as Charles has said, divorce is not an option open to

Nor was it contemplated, and anyone who imagines that

30 Capitol people:

31 Broil a steak

32 in fine fettle

trademark

41 — the mark

partner 49 Pocket fillers

50 The Pequod's

51 Salvador, the

captain

painter 52 TV's vocal

equine

today

56 Mimicked

60 Haven

**ANSWER TO** 

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

LURE ORNOT SPIT BLANCMANGE APSE SETTABS SPILLIT

MEER DOME REZAPS UPON SEE OVALS SMEW MARL BABA PECAN OURS

I D A S A M A S C O C O A N E G T R E K M A T E R S L E N T E P O S

SLOG CHEESECAKE TINE LETTS ODIN APER EROSE TENS

57 Hodgepodge

for Ham

55 Opera star

53 Persia.

(obeys)

45 Continue

47 Rhyme's

34 Grassland

38 Villain's

Abbr.

rare

it was fails to understand the mores of the English aristocracy, who seem able to pur-sue separate lives whilst firmly

Diana's future role will consist partly of keeping her husband in touch with the world outside his own rarefied circle, and to keep him from too much introspection. On both counts, she has much to achieve.

Before Charles the only member of the Windsor dynasty to be trained for the crown from the day of his birth was the future Edward VIII, and the memory of his desertion still bears heavily on his successors.

In the lives of the young

there are occasionally parallels - both in their own way the darlings of their generation, and both exhibiting varying degrees of social concern. But there is little parallel in their

Possibly one of the best qualifications that an heir to the throne can have is a degree of bone-headedness, which will allow an unquestioning acceptance of his lot, and enable the crown prince to enjoy a painless wait in the wings pursuing a life of hedonism mixed with sport that is the hallmark of the talentless rich. Unfortunately for Charles, he has no such qualification.



In the mood: Prince Charles and Princess Diana dance to the big band sound of the 40's during their recent visit to Australia

He has been a pioneer, both conscious and unwilling, from the day of his birth. He married outside the circle of European royalty, he is a pioneer in the sheer number of his future subjects he has met and, most significantly, he is a pioneer in being something of an aesthete and an intellectual, a self-doubting introvert, a lover of books, Italian opera, classical architecture and scholarship, in a family who have made a virtue of being middlebrow.

### Sensitivity

Intellect and sensitivity are not essential qualifications for the job, indeed they may even be a danger if they cause the king-in-waiting to question why he cannot choose his own life. The political far right may see Charles as a danger, the far left may see him as a hope. In either case a questioning, insecure candidate could permit the destabilization and eventual demolition of the monarchy.

But to entertain such thoughts is to ignore the obvious fact that Charles still prefers tradition to innovation. He accepts the inevitability of the throne, and has never said or done anything to suggest otherwise. He is intensely loyal to his mother and family. He is stubbornly conventional, even old-fashioned, in his dress in spite of the best efforts of his wife. His sense of humour is anachronistic, and his pronouncements on society are more a call for a return to old values than a search for new

After more than a decade of full-blown public life, Charles' often fragile strands of thought now show some sign of a common thread. His thoughts have become more coherent, his researches more thorough, and he speaks with increasing confidence and conviction. On his favourite subject of architecture, for instance, he has become almost withering. He perceives that, as heir to

the throne, he carries no formal

Prince Charles and Princess Diana share a moment of conversation during an eng Australia. Last year's rumours about their marriage break-up greatly upset Charles

authority, and that anything he does is done as an individual. But at the same time he can have influence of a limited kind in changing people's attitudes

This he attempts to do with increasing vigour. He is, for example, deeply concerned with the importance of the individual.

Charles is extremely modest about what he believes he can accomplish, but is still frustrated and occasionally angry that it is so little. He retains an endearing belief that his everyday purpose is to bang heads together. He becomes easily angered if thwarted — a streak, perhaps, of his father's well-known intolerance. For one born to take an overview, he can also at times be fussy and precise, a legacy of a family background in which everything was done correctly or not

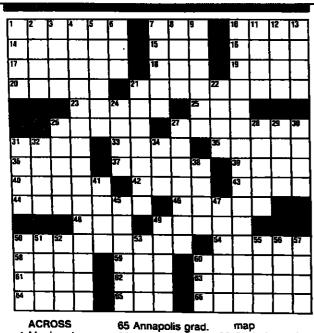
His greatest asset is his openness of mind, set in a foundation of belief in the institution he will eventually represent. He told the author Anthony Sampson, in The Changing Anatomy of Britain: "Something as curious as the monarchy won't survive unless you take account of people's attitudes. I think it can be a kind of elective institution. After all, if people don't want it, they won't have it." Extracted from the Real

Charles by Alan Hamilton, published by Collins (£10.95)......



Family photograph of the Prince and Princess of Wales with their sons Prince William (left) and Prince Harry as they are portioned. on the satirical TV show Spitting Image

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



66 Does a baker's

1 Farm implement

3 Famous Italian

DOWN

2 Opulent

4 Old Glory

6 Individual

7 Spectacle

8 Kirgız range

ıngredient

12 "Rock of --

22 Shade of beige

5 Beliefs

9 Varnish

10 Old Glory

11 Silkworm

13 Ritzy

24 Vipers

21 Encircle

26 Site of the

Louvre

28 Winnie-the-

Poon's

creator

29 Developer's

27 Severe

**ACROSS** 1 Magician's

word 7 American uncle 10 Gather 14 Heed

15 Stevedores' org 16 Hence 17 Word on a gas

18 Kind of tank i9 - Irae 20 "-- have all the

flowers gone? 21 Gloss over. in a way

23 Inception 25 I. in Essen 26 Obsolete

27 Economizes 31 Charlie, the fictional sleuth 33 Feeler

35 Practical 36 Unyielding 37 Pilfer 39 Exuberance 40 Inclined.

as a ship 42 Buck or doe 43 Picnic pests 44 Put back 46 Alloy-coated

steel 48 Female ruff 49 Had affection

50 Entrance fee 54 Hebrew name meaning "exalted father"

58 Stringed instrument 59 Tell's canton 60 Inclined

61 Away from the wind 62 Isle of -63 Wakes up 64 Offers

**GOREN BRIDGE** 

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF THE SHADOW OF A TRICK

vulnerable. North deals. **≜** AJ6 4 A K 10 8 2 WEST EAST **♠** Q 5 **★ K 10 9 8 4 3** ♥ A 10 7 2 ♦ Q 10 8 ♣ QJ5 SOUTH

The bidding: North East South West 1 🛨 2 ♡ Pass 3 ♡ Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of 4

Who knows whence tricks will come. It is a tossup who was more surprised at the 13th trick, declarer or the defenders.

The auction was straightforward. Once the heart fit was revealed, there was no reason for South to show that he had a two-suited hand. The less you tell the defenders, the more difficult the defense is likely to

Declarer rose with the ace of ace-king of clubs for a spade discard. Next came the ace-king of diamonds and a diamond ruff, followed by a heart to East's king. Stripped of red cards, East had a choice of exiting with a spade, setting up dummy's jack, or the queen of clubs, setting up the table's ten. Since dummy was entryless, it seemed of no import, so East chose the queen of clubs, ruffed by declarer.

Declarer led the queen of trumps, taken by West's ace. Back came a spade, and declarer ruffed East's ten. The jack of hearts was cashed for declarer's ninth trick, reducing West to nothing but a trump and a club. Now declarer simply led a diamond, and West had no way out. He had to ruff, but then he could do no more than concede the gamegoing trick to the ten of clubs.

Note that it would not have mattered had West exited with the king of spades rather than a club. When in with the ace of hearts, West would have to get off play with a club, and the same ending would



of the day?"

### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



IS IT TRUE GRAMPA .. THEN HOW COME GOT SUCKED INTO HE'S CONSIDERED A AN ANTEATER ? NATIONAL HERO?

HE RIPPED OUT FIVE THOUSAND NOSE HAIRS ON THE WAY DOWN

### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

There are some favourable influences but hard work is still required. You should try to keep things simple and to be methodical. Try to have a little more sympathy for others. Be patient.



You will not be in the best of moods and should do your best not to lose your temper. You will have to do something to get rid of your resentments rather than allowing them to cloud your judgment.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

The prospects are good but hard work is still needed. You should think a little harder and longer before coming to a conclusion. You should try to not live purely on the material level. Be sincere.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will be able to make a few changes for the better. You will not be treated as fairly as you should be but you know how to make the best of it. You will be able to see things more clearly. Be firm.



You will be rather given to exaggerations and should try to counteract the tendency. You should take regular exercise but nothing you cannot keep up. Try not to get

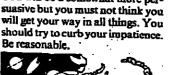


Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should try to be more approachable. Circumstances are more in your favour and you will be able to take advantage of a good



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) You will have to be a little more careful about your expenditure. You will be a somewhat more per-





Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will find it easier to make up your mind. You should try to avoid any kind of exaggerations. You would do well to show a little more goodwill. Be kindhearted,



You will tend to be a little on the nervous side. Avoid making a mountain out of molehill. Things. are not as bad as they seem to be but the obstacles must not be ignored. You will be able to do a friend a great favour. Be sensible.



By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19] The Moon's less favourable influence will tend to make you rather teichy so try hard to control



yourself. You should do your best

not to overtire yourself and do not

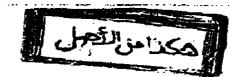
have a late night. You should avoid

You will tend to be in too great a hurry. You are subject to prevalently favourable influences and will beable to let commonsense prevail. You will also be able to take advantage of a good opportunity.



You will not find it quite so easy to adapt to changed circumstances. You must make sure you do not drive too fast or even recklessly. Take somewhat better care of your

health. Be more moderate.



### Select group changing the face of Asian politics

# The strong women of Asia

By Donald MacIntyre

THEY are both outstandingly beautiful. They are both daughters of politicians brutally slaughtered in their prime. They both know what it is to galvanise a vast crowd through the power of public speaking. And they both have reputations for courage which outstrip many of the men who are their sworn political oppon-

Benazir Bhutto and Aung San Suu Kyi, each now playing a critical role in the future of their turbulent countries, are the latest recruits to the front ranks of a select group which is changing the face of a continent - the strong women of Asia.

Mrs Bandaranaike in Ceylon, Mrs Gandhi in India. and Cory Aquino in the Philippines were there first of course. But both Bhutto, 34, and Suu Kyi, 41, have a hold over the ordinary people of Pakistan and Burma which marks them out as a new generation of women political leaders.

Two wholly unexpected the mysterious events. explosion in President Zia's Hercules C-130 three weeks ago, and the wave of urban demonstrations against the dreaded Burma Socialist Progressive Party's autocratic and isolationist 26-year-old







Like Corazon Aquino in the Philippines, and the opposition leaders in Bangladesh, Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajed , Suu Kyi of Burma and Benazir Bhutto of Pakistan are part of an emerging elite of women politicians in Asia who may have proved by the year 2000 that they have the stamina and durability necessary to see off their

regime which erupted at the end of July, have catapuited the two women to the very threshold of

Benazir Bhutto is by far the best known. And unlike Suu Kyi, there is no enigma about her political ambitions. As leader of the Pakistan People's Party two years after her triumphant return from exile in Europe, Benazir knew that Zia. for 11 years the strong man of Pakistan, was a dark cloud over her hopes.

She has betraved no public emotion over his death, beyond remarking that his career as President had both begun and ended in violence.

A diplomat remembers being told by Benazir when her father promoted Zia over the heads of several more senior generals to be his military chief that 'Daddy's found this perfectly wonderful man to be in charge of the Army'. Four years later General Zia had led a coup against her father and subsequently had him hanged.

It was, of course, the execution of her father which provided both the motive and the opportunity for Benazir to embark on a political career.

Motive, because Benazir believed she had a family duty to try to fulfil her father's destiny, opportunity, because of the special reverence which in Asia the daughters and widow of murdered popular political leaders command.

Certainly there had been little sign, during her carefree days as a graduate student at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. that she intended one day to lead her country. The first woman president of the Oxford Union, she was a star of the university's demanding social circuit; she drove a succession of fast sports cars; her parties were among the best in Oxford.



Left to right: Corazon Aquino of the Philippines, Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajed of Bangladesh

They were always fun and there always seemed to be a plentiful supply of diplomatic gin, recalls one contemporary.

Another remembers that she 'never seemed deeply political. If anything she seemed more cut out for a career in Pakistan's diplomatic service. She would have been very good at it and she would have liked the life. At that time she could be detached about her homeland's political system.

One fellow student remembers saying to her ironically, on the eve of her father's fateful election victory in 1977: Presumably the PPP will win by 99.9 per cent.

Back shot the reply: 'Oh, be realistic darling - 99.7 per cent.

Benazir's secure world suddenly gave way with the Zia coup and her father's imprisonment. Oxford contemporaries who met her after that were struck by how she had been hardened by the experience. 'She talked much more in political slogans, and a lot of the old gaiety had disappeared,' said one.

The seal on the contrast between Benazir's 20s and her 30s was set by her arranged marriage last year to Asif Ali Zardari. Both her sisters, and her brother, had married for love, and to those who had known the socialite of the early Seventies it seemed inconceivable that she would agree to a traditional Muslim marriage to a man found for her by the Bhutto clan - even when the groom was polo-playing businessman from one of Sinds richest families

The union followed a year of exhaustive investigation of Asif's suitability not only by Benazir's redoubtable mother, Nusrat Bhutto, but by officials of the PPP as well.

It is true that Benazir was pleasantly surprised when she finally met her husband to be. But she had approached the match with a sort of cheerful resignation. 'After all, it isn't easy to date boys in Pakistan,



Benazir Bhutto: in quest of power

she had confided to an American woman friend.

The marriage was greeted with ecstatic popular acclaim, briefly marred only when one of the guests was felled by a stray bullet during the traditional nuptial fusillade of shots into the air. But what it proved above all was that Benazir's one irrevocable commitment was to political life in Pakistan.

It looks very much as if Suu Kyi has undergone a different, but in its own way as fundamental a conversion.

She had already married for love, to Michael Aris, a brilliant Englishman, the Oxford professor of Tibetan studies, and known to all their friends in England as a devoted husband. They have two sons.

She was educated in Burma and in India, where her mother was ambassador from 1960-67. before going through Oxford to a job in the UN — where a surprisingly high proportion of Burma's exiled intelligentsia still work. Most people thought that despite her close and continuing interest in her benighted country she would remain in England for life.

In April she went to Rangoon to care for her sick and ageing mother. Then came Sein Lwin's accession to power and the bloodily suppressed street protests which followed it.

For Suu Kyi it was a powerful emotional experience to watch thousands of demonstrators demanding the political and economic freedom which the BSPP had denied her country for a generation. And they were carrying portaits of her own father at the head of the processions.

### Revered

Aung San, probably the most revered of Burma's political martyrs, was one of the '30 comrades' who vowed to liberate Burma in blood, siding first with the Japanese, then the British during the Second World War. An idealist through and

through, Aung San negotiated with the Attlee government for independence, but on its eve was gunned down by assassins, almost certainly engaged by Ne Win, once his comrade in arms, and the man who after ruling Burma for 26 years is probably still the key figure behind the Aung San left a son, Ang San

Su and Suu Kyi, his two-year-old daughter. When the family came to London in 1953, they were given a home by Lord

Gore Booth, who had been a friend when he was ambassador to Burma and who wrote, prophetically perhaps, in his autobiography that it remained his hope that both 'exceptional young people' would 'in time be able to do some service to their country, whose government in this time has done so little for

of other Burmese cities which overnight transformed Suu Kyi from a private figure to a public Of the enormous response which her presence has evoked among the protesting crowds in Rangoon she says: 'That is because of my father. I'm under no illusion about that.' She added: 'I suppose it is inevitable

them.' It was the turmoil on the

streets of Rangoon and dozens

our fathers. 'But really there are great differences. She leads a political party and I do not belong to one. I don't want to be engaged in party politics, but in national

that people compare me to Ben-

azir Bhutto because of our

backgrounds and because of

The tradition of honouring a dead political leader's daughter is even more embedded in Buddhist culture than it is among Muslims. Friends say she is charming, intelligent and

Suu Kyi: the latest recruit to the politics of Asia articulate. Clare Hollingworth. the celebrated journalist who has followed Burma's fortunes closely, says: 'She has the manner and presence of a very sen-

ior Whitehall civil servant. In a television interview last month, Suu Kyi insisted that she had no plans for a postdark age Burma. But she affirmed, 'I have never been away in my thoughts. I have never been away from my country and my people.' And she added simply. The Burmese people loved my father very much. They are ready to support me because I'm my father's daughter.'

Like the opposition leaders in adjacent Bangladesh Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajid respectively, the widow and daughter of two distinguished politicians, Suu Kyi and Benazir Bhutto have a prominence which testifies to the bloody history of postcolonial Asia and its high death toll of prominent political leaders.

But they are also part of an emerging elite — which extends beyond the sub-continent across — Asia — of women who may have proved by the vear 2000 that they have the considerable stamina and durability necessary to see off their male rivals.

### Advice on overweight children

(Fyou know a youngster who is already chubby or comes from an overweight family, experts advise following these dos and donts: Don't put a child on a diet to

lose weight. "No person should impose a degree of starvation on another," says Ellyn Satter, a Madison, Wisconsin, dietitian and social worker who specialises in eating problems. "It makes a child feel that he is not being cared for and fearful

that he is not going to get enough to eat.". The result: a preoccupation with food that may even lead to obesity. • Don't tell a youngster she's fat or talk to her about her

weight unless she asks. Don't bribe or reward a child by giving or withholding food. Do help the child learn to heed his own body cues of hun-ger and satiety. A baby who has had enough turns away from the breast or the bottle. Respect

his judgment. Don't forbid snacks, says Ellyn Satter. But set a regular snack time and don't allow a child to nibble around the

● Do make sensible rules for watching TV. Experts blame TV watching for part of the rise in childhood obesity.

## Fifties fashion back in vogue

### By Kathryn Samuel

BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN BARBARAN B

IN THE history of Hollywood style, no era is quite so nostal-gically beloved or so frequently revisited as a source of inspiration for fashion as the Fifties. On and off the screen the cool

unglitzy glamour of stars such as Grace Kelly, Audrey Hep-burn and Lauren Bacall became a remarkably long-lasting ideal for women every-

The clothes they wore that set that identifiable style had their roots in the world of couture, a world that was energetically re-establishing itself after the Second World War and was quick to realise the unique fashion communication value of the silver screen.

Givenchy's partnership with Hepburn in films such as the Funny Face and Breakfast at Tiffany's proved the most enduring and influential on accessible mass market

Today there are intriguing parailels with the Fifties era. The film medium may no longer be the catalyst but, spearheaded by Christian Lacroix, a newly vigorous couture has once again become a force that mainstream influences



Christian Lacroix: under his leadership, couture has once again become a force that mainstream influences

No longer considered an afterthought operation from ready-to-wear, couture is the place for experimentation with excellence and style, a mood that may well be adapted for more modest means.

This rejuvenation has reflected much of the soft but precise tailoring of the Fifties, the confident but utterly feminine glamour, and the frivolous, scrupulous accessorising of gloves, high-heels and hand-

Present couture loves Fifties style and the adulation has filtered throughout fashion. It is a

AIDS PATIENTS MAY BE

mood that can put a glamorous overlay on the most mundane of Eighties style.

For more formal occasions suits or dresses must be fitted, fullskirted and short in crisp. substantial fabrics, either pique or cloque or floral print cot-

Dresses often have halter necks with button-through, circular long skirts. They demand witty accessories — the bold, big hat with the spotty gloves, the high strappy sandals and

dramatic jewellery.
In sporty vein, Fifties style lingers on with the current crop of pedal-pusher pants or flaredleg shorts that fit well over the bottom, teamed with traditional cardigans or crop-

ped, midriff-baring tops.
On the beach, the Fifties woman looks soignee rather than sporty, in graphic or draped swimsuits. She has no inhibitions about wearing a towelling wrap, turban or the

signature incognito sunglasses.

Uncontrolled nostalgia for any era is never successful, so with this Eighties view of the Fifties comes a certain restraint, a reflection of Hollywood rather than its full, bigscreen flamboyance. A look that is equally successful in the modest as it is in the West Coast

always survived. Her broad face is remarkably unlined, given that it belongs to a 55vear-old who chain-smokes

# Planning a new version of the John and Yoko story

### By Iris Krasnow

WASHINGTON, (UPI): When Yoko Ono married John Lenon nearly two decades ago she was flung into a vortex where pain has outmuscled the peace they once preached in the nude duting a bed-in.

Beatle fans considered her he dragon lady who broke up the band. Her strange music banshee rock that prophetically harkened to punk got trashed: Her hold on her husband was portrayed as a headlock.

After Lennon was murdered on Dec 9, 1980, at the entrance of their home, the century-old Dakota on Central Park West, the world sent Yoko Ono its first collective outpouring of love. She was revered as "the keeper of the wishing well," the messenger of their dream for a tranquil planet. For some cirities, that too was short-

She has been accused of cashng in on Lennon's name while touring the country promoting his prints, sculptures and signed lithographs, a focus of her recent years. And now a new book, The Lives of John Lennon By Albert Goldman depicts their marriage as drug-filled, sordid and twisted. Yet this small and strong

Japanese woman, wearing a heart-shaped diamond from Lennon at her throat, has long Brown Sherman cigaret-The shrieking balladeer

appears sedate and collegiate in a navy blue v-neck sweater and matching wool skirt. Her thick black ponytail is secured by a brown elastic band with plastic ball closures, the kind little girls

### **Prefers**

Yoko, who prefers a first name reference to a last, talked about her resilience during a trip to Washington where Lennon's art works were presented at a gallery as they have been in major cities across the country. These events attract rock concert-sized crowds.

"I knew the first thing people would say is "are you making any money out of this and if so why?" She says about her business arrangement with Marigold Enterprises Ltd., the firm that licenses the art. "But it's wrong for John to be a charity case. It's wrong to say "this is for charity so please

buy." John is an artist. ...
So I'm not about to announce that I'm going to give everything to charity, and go to the mountains. I mean, there's life going on with us. We are living in the city, and we are going to survive there.

"I do feel that I'm assaulted, but of course there's the other side. There are so many smiling faces, they are so emotional, some of them are crying because they are so happy to touch these objects and to own them. So I'm doing it for them, not for the cynics." she shrugs, lighting a fresh cigarette from a glowing butt.

"I was at an LA gallery, and as usual I was thanking people who came and saying 'I love you.' And some cynic said "why do you say I love you?" Well, why am I going all the way out to these cities and sticking myself in a crowd if I'm not going there to say 'I love you?' "John's spirit is reflected in

these drawings, and by being exposed to the warmth, the sense of humour, the famliness she trails off, looking at a postcard of Lennon's 'family' sketch of Yoko, John and Sean. "That is good because it reminds people of the side of life which is the basis of humanity, that we're just family, hav-

ing fun."

By choice, the powerful legacy of Lennon continues to dominate Yoko eight years after his death. She plans to return to Los Angles at the end of September to be present when Lennon's star is added to the Hollywood walk of fame. The following week she will attend the west coast premiere of the documentary film

Imagine. Her own art is 'very backseat' right now.

### **Promote** "You know, I feel like I have

all the time in the world for my own work. So I've set that aside to promote John's work. It's the first time (since his death) that I feel so good about it. The fact that John's work is again being discovered and people are loving it.

"This was a very talented guy. He was an art student before he became a rocker. Even as a young boy. John was always drawing things. I have some of the drawings he did when he was 9 and it's just incredible stuff. And by the way, Sean has the same



Yoko Ono: Beatle fans considered her the dragon lady who broke up the band

ability," Yoko says of their son who turns 13 in October. "John got a lot of flak from

the art world, just like I got a lot of flak from the music world. Despite all that, I really think it's the art world that needs John more than John needs the ar. world. You see, each of his drawings has a real power of truth, and that's real power.

"He didn't think of it as ar intellectual way. Just like his songs, you know, it just came to him and he had to draw it. It was an overflowing of his creativity."

Yoko views her spontaneous nature — "I don't think ahead" as a shield that has protected and propelled her in a life surrounded by barbs and stretches of quicksand. But there is one plan in the works, her account of the much-told story of John and Yoko.

"I'm trying to put some book together, but it's taking a long time just to sort of straighten my head about it," she says.

By Smith

# FAMILY DOCTOR : By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: I know of a person with AIDS who now also suffers with TB—any connec-

ANSWER: Any condition that significantly reduces the body's ability to fight infection can pave the way for tuberculosis.

Typically this airborne disease attacks the lungs and is most prevalent in nursing homes and prisons, where close quarters can cause the views to spread remidly. Likewise, infecand prisons, where close quarters can cause the virus to spread rapidly. Likewise, infected urbanites, including the homeless and a growing number of immigrants from countries where TB is endemic, add to the problem because they are unlikely to seek help, either out of poverty or ignorance regarding the disease.

regarding the disease.
The fact is, approximately 10 million people in this country are infected with TB virus. And with the alarming increase in AIDS cases, the numbers continue to climb. This is due in part to the tricky nature of the disor-der. It's sometimes hard to detect, can mimic other conditions, it's not easily cured and if not treated properly can come back long after the initial infection disappears. For example, in the elderly (as well as children

### **SUSCEPTIBLE TO TUBERCULOSIS** younger than 5) the classic TB symptoms -

fever, night sweats, weight loss and bloody sputum—are not always present. For those eventually diagnosed as active, it means a six-to-nine-month course of treatment with multiple antituberculosis drugs.

For people infected with AIDS, the story

can be much grimmer. In fact, the inability to fight TB is often a person's first clue that the AIDS virus is present. Without immunity, the infection won't heal and the TB bacilli may spread to other body parts such as the testicles, brain or heart. It is therefore important (as in all TB cases) to seek prompt medical attention, as AIDS-related TB requires intensive care and drug therapy.

QUESTION: I'm facing some serious surgery in the near future, and all this talk about catching diseases from transfused blood has me really worried. What is being done to protect patients such as myself from such ANSWER: A very effective method is used to screen blood products for the AIDS virus now, so there is no longer a risk of contracting AIDS from a transfusion. However, we still are working on eliminating hepatitis and other viral infections from our blood supply. Blood to be transfused is subjected to rigorous screening tests, but they are not 100 per cent accurate and, unfortunately, a blood transfusion still carries a risk of infection to the recipient.

Until scientists can develop better testing for blood products, patients and physicians are wise to consider use of only donated blood (not purchased through a commercial enterprise) and to use blood transfusions only when necessary. Few would argue that blood transfusions, when used judiciously, are lifesavers. The important point here is that a transfusion should not be taken lighthat a transitision should not be taken againgty. More and more patients are considering "autologous blood banking," which means that you "donate" your own blood for your own future use. This is especially helpful to patients whose surgery is elective and can be scheduled far enough in advance for autologous blood banking to occur.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

### ANDY CAPP







# BUSINESS & FINANCE

### GCC officials to discuss industrial strategy

RIYADH, Sept 18, (KUNA): The preliminary committee of the Gulf Co-operation Council industrial undersecretaries will begin a two-day meeting tomorrow to prepare for the 7th meeting of the GCC Industrial Committee to be held in Riyadh the second week of October.

GCC Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Affairs Dr Abdullah Al Quaiz said that committee members will discuss co-ordination encouragement of industrial projects, unified systems of investing foreign capital and

patents of inventions. Achievements Al Quaiz added that the preliminary committee will discuss the member states' achievements in implementing the industrial strategy, a report

on the aluminium industry in the

GCC states, as well as the econ-

omic feasibility of joint projects. He noted that the secretariatgeneral will inform the committee about the latest developments of the unified system project for the protection of the industrial products. Negotiations with the European Economic Community and the industrial sector issues will also be discussed.

### **House seeks** to tighten penalties for insider traders

WASHINGTON, Sept 18. (AP): The House of Representatives has unanimously approved a bill that would increase fines against convicted Wall Street insider traders, lengthen their prison terms and penalise investment firms that permit the practice.

The measure was passed on Wednesday by 410-0, but its fate is unclear in the Senate, where the legislation may not advance unless the House approves a Senate-passed banking bill.

When the House measure was debated on Tuesday, supporters cited the steady stream of bigmoney insider trading cases that have attracted widespread public attention in recent years.

Just last Wednesday, the

investment firm Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. was named in a civil complaint filed by the US Securities and Exchange Commission charging insider trading. fraud and other violations. Voices

"The single drumbeats that began two years ago have threatened to become a deafening symphony of illegality that would drown out the voices of those honest small investors and market professionals who seek to be heard in our securities markets," said Congressman Edward Markey, chairman of the House Telecommunications and Finance Subcommittee, where the

bill originated. The legislation would expose securities companies to fines if the firm "knew or recklessly disregarded" that its employees committed insider trading violations. The fines would be up to triple the profits gained or loss avoided or \$1 million, whichever was greater.

### Meeting set over textile problem between **UAE** and US

ABU DHABI, United Arab Emirates, Sept 18. (AP): Officials of the United States and the United Arab Emirates will meet in Washington at the end of September or early October to find a solution to a problem related to UAE textile exports. US diplomatic sources reported

Four notes sent by the US government to the UAE have sparked fears among the textile industry in the UAE that the American government may put a quota on the cotton and synthetic clothes it exports to the US. Exports

However, a US diplomat in the UAE capital of Abu Dhabi said the United States will not impose a quota on the UAE textile exports, but ask the country to limit its shipments to the United States voluntarily. The US has signed similar agreements with 46 other countries.

The US imports of textile products from the UAE have increased from 17,664 dozen pieces in 1986 to 139,074 dozen in the year ending February 1988 or an increase of 375 per cent, the diplomat said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The UAE's textile industry is centred in the Jebel Ali free zone in the emirate of Dubai and much of the workforce, management and capital is foreign.

### Market keeps cool

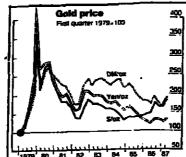
# Gold prices set to fall further

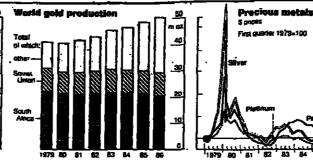
By M.C. Bose

INFLATION-SENSITIVE gold prices have tumbled to an 18-month low to close at \$411.70 in New York on Friday. The prices appear to be headed even lower, said local market dealers. Gold has not traded that low since March 1987. Meanwhile, the local gold market was quiet

Market dealers attributed that zigzag in prices to world oil-markets. And while some traders doubt the price will drop dramatically soon, most are expecting the price to fall to the low \$400 level, or below, in the near term.

Factors
Another dealer in Kuwait told the Arab Times that many people including expatriates sold gold they kept as an investment and are waiting for the price to drop. still further before buying again.
"Right now there is no rush in the market because most of the





Kuwaitis and expairiates are either on vacation or just back from holidays," he added.

He said that another contributing factor in the depressed market was the release of the US Producer Price Index, which rose 0.3 per cent in August, excluding food and energy prices. On Wednesday when the United States reported that its deficit shrank to \$9.5 billion in July from \$13.22 billion in June, many decided that prospects for the dollar had brightened.

The dealer said people who had hoarded gold as hedge against inflation were slightly upset because the metal has been in a headlong decline during the **Evidence** 

"Steep declines in oil and gold cushioned the market from more serious damage," he added.

Another dealer said there was evidence of big orders from the Gulf countries. Others added the Soviet Union had unloaded a large amount of gold in the Swiss market to raise funds. Another trader said the

market will pick up if we see new inflationary trend. "But for the short-term I see very little potential for that, he said.

"Gold is a favoured invest-ment right now," M.M. Rama-chandran of Atlas Jewellery said. Gold, unlike bond or shares, pays no income, but it is widely

Ramachandran said that during the last few days the market had witnessed downward trend in gold prices. He attributed that steep drop to the slide in oil prices. Better-than-expected US trade data gave the dollar an upward push.

### Decline

However, the drop in gold in terms of KD has not been in proportion to its decline in the world markets, as the price of gold is quoted in dollars.

"While an ounce of gold was costing \$455, the 22 carat gold used to sell around KD29.500 for eight grammes. Although gold has now crossed the \$413 mark, the cost of 22 carat gold reached only about KD28.200, he said.

Other dealers believe that gold could rally again if Michael Dukakis wins the Nov 8 US election, where as George Bush will have a neutral to slightly bearish effect

### Local contractors ready to offer expertise

the Gulf states.

# Contacts under way to clinch Iraqi deal

By Jadranka Porter

CONTACTS are under way between officials in Baghdad and representatives of the Gulf states' contracting firms which are hoping to participate in the rebuilding of post-war Iraq.

Representatives of contractors' unions from the GCC states, working through a co-ordinating office in Dammam, Saudi Arabia, have collectively approached Baghdad to explore business opportunities there.

Iraqi officials are expected to brief the delegation on Iraq's development projects to help the contractors determine the role they can play in the reconstruction effort.

**Expertise** 

The chairman of the Kuwaiti Contractors' Union, Abdul Hadi Al Dosari, said local contractors are ready to put their expertise and skill at the disposal of Iraqi authorities.

The construction industry in Kuwait hit an all time low between 1986 and 1988 although the

recession began in 1983. The reasons behind the slump are the Al Manakh crisis, declining oil revenues and security concerns due to the Gulf war. Those concerns resulted in a shifting of priorities in public spending in

In addition, the urgency to start new projects faded as the basic portion of the infrastructure requirements in the country was met.

The average annual volume of work in the three years dropped to less than 30 per cent of what it used to be between 1981 and This is a far cry from the boom

years when reputable Kuwaiti firms branched out to carry out projects in Iraq, the UAE, Saudi Arabia and even further afield in Asia and Africa. But the recession took its toll

in other Gulf states too, and consequently Kuwait's contractors lost those markets.

The union pointed out that contractors in Kuwait fared better than those in other Gulf states during the recession years.

There are some 300 large contracting firms registered with the Central Tenders Committee. But there are hundreds more registered with the municipality and other public authorities. All have been locked in a struggle for survival.

The market has been lopsided — on the one hand the volume of construction work shrank considerably, on the other there was an over abundance of construction services.

"The competition became crazy and some bidders offered below-the-cost quotations. What is more, some quotations have been even lower than the budget estimates by project owners," said Al Dosari. Competition

In the feverish atmosphere created by the cut-throat competition, the companies which jumped on the band-wagon during the boom years and were more interested in speculation than professional standards began squeezing out the reputable firms. The system allowed them and still allows them to operate.

Before the recession these companies were seeking quick profits to speculate with advance payments on the stock market. Later they were undercutting prices under the pressure of their internal problems.

Contractors bent on speculation created a series of problems which reached national propor-

Opportunities

They deprived the qualified contractors of business opportunities. They caused delays in completion of projects and were responsible for inferior quality of work, disputes and unjustified claims, all of which resulted in

"In the end the national economy is paying the price. The chaos in the construction industry has had negative effect on project owners, reputable contractors and banks," Al Dosari

The reputable contractors

who have been in the business for more than three decades faced measy options.

They could act in the same manner as their less professional competitors or they could liquidate their assets and reinvest the profits.

Instead, they chose to weather the crisis by reducing overhead. eliminating profit margins from quotations, postponing expansion plans and paying necessary costs from their reserves and capital resources.

They have been operating at the very minimum of their capacity, but they never lost hope circumstances will improve," Al Dosari said.
The reputable contractors are

now pinning their hopes on the union's efforts to reorganise the construction industry with help from the Kuwait Engineering Society and government bodies. The reform will draw on lessons learnt in Kuwait and other countries and will comply with the principles of Kuwait's economic

### Policy co-ordination at last bearing fruit

### US and allies to seek closer economic ties

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Encouraged by the results of economic policy co-ordination since 1985, leading non-communist industrial nations are looking at ways to strengthen a process which officials say is here to stay.

The ideas, ranging from a US proposal to keep closer track of major economic indicators to International Monetary Fund managing-director Michel Camdessus's vission of a new global monetary system, will get an air-ing when the IMF opens its annual meeting in West Berlin on Thursday.

Rates The co-ordination process has

not always been smooth since finance ministers and central bank governors from the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain and France — the Group of Five - agreed in New York on September 22, 1985, to drive down the value of the dollar

relative to other major curren-

A row between Bonn and Washington over interest rates shook market confidence and contributed to last October's share price crash, experts believe, while as secently as January the dollar had to be saved from free fall with massive Central Bank buying. But recent economic trends

have convinced officials that their policy co-ordination is at last bearing fruit. Industrial economies are set to

grow by a strong 3.8 per cent this year, according to the IMF, while the US trade deficit for July fell to \$9.53 billion, the lowest monthly level since late 1984. There's greater promise of

continuing adjustment than seemed possible in the recent past," Assistant US Treasury Secretary David Mulford, one of the principal architects of the policy co-ordination process. said recently.

As politicians increasingly see the benefits of taking international considerations into account when drafting national policies, proponents such as Mulford hope the process will develop a life of its own that enables it to survive changes of government and key personnel.

Co-operation

New US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, said last week he would take over where his predecessor, James Baker, left off, and comments by the two US presidential candidates, Vice-President George Bush and Massachusetts Governor Michael Dukakis, suggest they too would favour close co-operation.

However, the complexity of the issues involved, domestic political constraints and worries about surrendering sovereignty over economic decisions mean that enhancements to the process are bound to be gradual and

And, as a senior European official based in Washington said, co-ordination is no sub stitute for good domestic

"Co-operation has served the financial system very well, but one has to be very careful not to expect too much of it. You have to put your own house in order first," he said.

Effort The housekeeping that this and many other officials have in mind is a serious effort by the United States after the November 8 presidential and congressional elections to cut its \$150billion-a-year budget desicit, which is seen by most experts as the biggest threat to global econ-

omic stability.
The United States, for its part, still feels West Germany could grow faster to suck in more US goods, a senior Reagan adminis-

Despite these undercurrents of tension, officials seem headed for West Berlin fairly pleased with their efforts. Though they are determined not to be complacent, they see grounds for

Accord

The dollar, after rebounding from January's lows just above 1.56 West German marks, is back around the Louvre accord levels of February 1987 at between 1.83 and 1.88 marks, when the major industrial nations agreed in Paris to try to put a floor under the American

Indeed, instead of worrying how to defend the dollar, the Reagan administration had to reassure its allies last month that it had no intention of letting the dollar, buoyed by the improving US trade balance, soar out of

### Total exports on the rise

# Kuwait's current account surplus drops

DESPITE the increase in the trade balance surplus, the preliminary data show a decline in the current account surplus from KD 1.6 billion in 1986 to KD 1.2 billion 1987. The decline is mainly due to the decline in the services account surplus, and a relative steadiness in unrequited transfers. This last factor (unrequited transfers) is always on the debt side of the balance of payments, because it represents payments made by residents (government and private sector) to non-resident individuals as well as non-resident public and private institutions, according to

CBK annual Economic Report. Generally, the 1987 indicators reflect active foreign demand for Kuwait's commodity exports, especially oil exports, due to certain regional and international developments. On the regional level, demand for oil increased as a result of consumer countries' fears of a breakdown in oil supplies from the Gulf because of the continued 'tanker war' there.

Internationally, however, the oil market witnessed the return of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) to the fixed price and quota system by fixing a production ceiling to the member countries.

Demand Moreover, the drop in the US dollar exchange rate (the currency used in oil pricing) has

underpinned foreign demand for On the other hand, the prices and volume of Kuwait oil exports have been supported by the marketing policy adopted by the Kuwait Petroleum Corpora-

tion (KPC), which aimed at

increasing the portion of refined products to total oil exports. In 1987, KPC was able to market 48.9 per cent of its oil exports in the form of refined products by diversifying its retail marketing outlets in Western Europe and other countries.

in the meantime, exports of crude oil and liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) accounted for about

48.6 per cent and 2.5 per cent of total exports respectively.

KPC's marketing policy has not only sustained the level of prices and volumes of exports, but also helped to raise capacity utilisation ratios in Kuwait's refineries (Shuaiba, Mina Abdulla, Mina Al Ahmadi).

In 1987, the total value of exports (oil and non-oil), after a decline of 33 per cent in the previous year, grew by 11 per cent to KD 2306 million. This growth is basically attributed to the 13 per cent rise in the value of oil exports, resulting from increased prices and volumes of these exports.

Value

The total value of non-oil exports in 1987, in contrast, continued its downward trend which started in 1982, because of the decline in the value of both reexports and non-monetary gold exports by KD 16 million and KD 4 million respectively, while the value of non-oil exports of Kuwaiti origin maintained its

The total value of Kuwaiti exports is divided into oil exports (89.5 per cent) and non-oil exports (10.5 per cent). Non-oil exports (re-exports and export of Kuwaiti origin) comprise food-stuffs, chemical fertilisers, transport equipment and metal pipes. Available data indicate that Kuwait exports 50.3 per cent of its total value of exports to five countries: Japan (17.3 per cent), Italy (9.6 per cent), Singapore (8.3 per cent), Holland (8.2 per cent), and Taiwan (6.9 per cent).

On the imports side, the value of Kuwait's total merchandise imports in 1987 fell slightly to KD 1.314 million (preliminary data), mainly, due to reduced activity in re-exports sector. Imports for other purposes than re-exports show some signs of recovery. The increase in import finance by local banks, as previously mentioned, provides some indication to this recovery.

(Continued on Page 11)

### Trends of global economics to be reviewed

THE Kuwaiti Forex Club, a society of money dealers and investment experts, is organising two seminars in November on trends of global and technical

analysis of monetary operations. The club's leader Issa Mohammed Al Attal told KUNA yesterday the club will also participate in an international forum for junior money dealers planned for early October in Yugoslavia

He said the events are designed to upgrade the performance and enrich the experience of club members through direct contact with international professionals and access to the latest money dealing regulations.

The club, which was formally declared public 10 years ago, has participated in many international events, including annual meetings of the International Forex Club. Al Attal

The Kuwaiti Forex Club has also organised about 20 specialised local conferences and semin-

### World Business Summary

### Turkey, Libya sign pact to boost economic ties

ANKARA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Turkey and Libya today signed an economic protocol aimed at expanding trade and moved to tands, solving a dispute over payments to Turkish contractors. The faculty official Anatolian News Agency said the protocol, signed in Ankara by Central Bank Governor Rusdin Saracogia and Inc. America by Central Dank Governor Russia. Salatogia, and and Libyan counterpart Recep Zarruk, extended Libya new creating to Libyan counterpart Recep Zarruk, extended Libya new credits to encourage trade. "The protocol introduces a new dimension to our trade... Libya will pay 45 per cent of the imports it makes from Turkey in cash and the remaining 55 per cent within the framework of the protocol," Saracoglu was quoted as saying. Anatolian said Turkey sought to boost exports to Libya to \$500 million a year, from \$140.7 million in 1987. Libyan exports, mainly oil, totalled \$305 million last year. About 25,000 Early work in Libya on large scale building protecting un by 25 Turkish firms with a total estimated value of \$400 million. On the dispute over payments for contractors, Saracoglu said." The I byan aide agreed to give Turkey oil worth the amount it owes Turkish contractors until the end of this year. The amount of oil will be determined at forthcoming talks." Saracoglu said a delegation would visit Libya for talks on letters of guarantee. Libya had objected to accepting letters of guarantee from Turkish bunks for major construction projects and wanted central limit parameter instead.

### Minister seeks Italy's support on Egyptian debt

CAIRO, Sept 18, (Reuter): An Egyptian government windshir left for Italy today seeking support in helping Egypt saiche ridde economy. The trip by Minister of State for Foreign ABains Boutros Boutros Ghali precedes a planned four by President Hosni Muharak to several European countries in the country week. The visits are part of a new campaign by Muharak to obtain Western backing in tackling Egypt's economic problems. Muharak is due to visit yugoslavia, Britain, France and officialisms of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the control of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the control of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the control of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the control of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the control of the pricht also stop in Italy abead of severe between the problems. Mubarak is due to visit Yugoslavia, Britain, France and officials said he might also stop in Italy ahead of annual International Monetary Fund (IMF) World Bank meetings which to east Berlin on Thursday. Egypt has urged seven leading industrial states to continue backing Cairo in slow moving arguitations on IMF help and debt rescheduling. After inconclusive Egypt Balt talks last week, Mubarak accused the fund of heing a spirit doctor prescribing a huge dose of medicine in one go instead of all vides of the fund. daily pill. The IMF wants Egypt to slash its five billion piles (\$2.2 billion) budget deficit, increase domestic interest vaterals raise the prices of state subsidised fuel and food. The short live removal of state subsidies in 1977 provoked street riots. Chai said be carried with him a letter from Mubacak to lialy's Minister Ciriaco de Mita on Egyptian economic ties william national bodies and bilateral ties. He said his one day fallis w Italian officials would cover Egyptian relations with man-national economic agencies. A new IMF accord is vital backing for an expected Egyptian request to the Puris Club of charge governments for rescheduling at least \$5 billion of official debt instalments due between last July 1 and the end of 1989. Egyptrescheduled payments of more than \$6 billion on its \$43 billion foreign debt up to the end of last June.

### Iranian exports to Bonn increase threefold

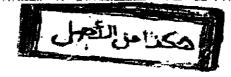
NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 18, (AP): Trade between Iran and West Germany is booming, according to figures given yesterday by a . West German minister in Tehran and reported by Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency, Deputy Economic Ministe Dieter Von Wuerzen was quoted by IRNA as saying in an interview that Iranian exports to his country during 1987 reached one billion marks (\$1.6 billion), three times the figure for the previous year. The agency, which is monitored in Nicosia, quoted Wherzen as also saying that West German exports to Iran for the same period stood at 2.358 billion marks (\$1.31 billion). Wherzen said the Iranian exports included both oil and non-oil products, but the agency did not provide a breakdown. It quoted him as adding however that his country would treble its oil purchases from Iran tries year. He added that in addition to countributing to post-war reconstruction in Iran, following the end of the eightyear war with Iraq, West Germany would also train Iranian manpower, set up factories, transfer technology and implement other projects in Iran. Wuerzen said the joint Iranian-West German economic commission, which will meet next year, will try to balance the trade between the two countries. IRNA said it interviewed Wuerzen at the 14th Tehran international fair, which is attended by 36 nations this year. Iran is West Germany's biggest trading partner in the Middle East and trade relations between the two continued throughout the war years.

### Increased business inventories suggests economic growth

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): July business inventories rose at the slowest rate in 11 months, the government said yesterday, suggesting that underlying US economic growth remains strong despite a pause in business sales. The Commerce Department said inventories rose 0.3 per cent to a seasonally adjusted \$733.7 billion. It was the 19th consecutive gain, but the smallest since a 0.2 per cent increase in Angust 1987. Economists sometimes take rising inventories as a sign of weakness, fearing that too many goods piling up on shelves and backlots will trigger production cutbacks and layoffs at factories. However, they point out that the buildup over the last year and a half has been accompanied by strong sales, despite a dip in July. "They key thing to me is that inventories are remaining very moderate, so basically the implication is for strong third and fourth quarter growth," said Robert, Wescott, chief economist of the US consulting firm Alphametrics. Business sales fell 0.2 per ceut in July to \$487.7 bidion, the first decline since November when some buyers were spooked by the October stock market crash. However, the slight drop followed a very strong 1.4 per cent jump in June, the second best in more than a year. "When you put June and July together, sales are still growing strongly," said James Annable chief, conomist of First National Bank of Chicago. "The fundamental message that comes out of it is we're not in a period of excessive inventory buildup. If the economy does slow, it's not going to be in order to work down inventories."

### Hamleys is up for sale

LONDON, Sept 18, (Renter): Hamleys, the British toyshop that has enchanted children for 228 years, is up for sale. And it may go to an American, Japanese or Hong Kong buyer. British conglomerate Lowndes Queensway Pic, the present owner, said on Thursday it intended to sell the toy store located on London's elegant Regent Street as part of moves to streamline its businesses. Hamleys' patrons include Britain's Royal family, Jordan's King Hussein, the Sultan of Brunei and pop star Michael Jackson. "We are looking for the highest possible price," said Graham Watson, a director of Noble Grossart Lan, a merchant bank handling the sale. "People... are telling us Hamleys is worth £40 handling the sale. "People... are telling us Hamleys is worth \$40 million (567 million)." It will invite bids by October 3, and amounce the name of the successful buyer at the end of Ogtober There has been a great deal of interest from the US, Japan and Hong Kong," he said. "Four to five major US investment banks along Mong, "ne said." Four to live major US investment names, along with some big US retailing groups have shown interest and we are sending 20 copies of the sale prospectus to Japan. "British media suggested US toy retailers like Schwartz might be interested. Hamleys has been a part of London life since Cornishman William Hamley set up shop in 1760 selling rag dolls, (in soldiers, hoops and wooden horses:



TRADE

1

THE GULF BANK

Murgab Fel: 2436056, 2447131

**AMMAN** 

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.90 3.85

ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.90 0.90 ::

1.19 1.20

109.5 109.0

0.53 0.58 "

0.28 0.28

2.10 2.10 2.

15.15 15.02 ...

1.00 0.95 ...

28.0028.00

0.66 0.66

0.75 0.75

1.40 1.35

1.22 1.22

1.70

0.98

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.

ARAB INTER.HOTELS

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD

ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK

INDUSTRIAL INVEST.

IRBID ELECTRICITY

ITERMED/PETRI/CH

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR WORSTED MLL

JOR. KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF

JOR.FRENCH INS.

JOR.INV.FIN.CORP

JORDAN DAIRY

JORADAN GULF REAL

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDEL EAST INS

HINERALS RESEARCH

NAT.FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL INDUSTRY

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

PETRA BANK

NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.22

ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25

JORDAN KUWAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.63 1.65

MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77

MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 0.67

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00

JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.73

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS - 2.55 2.50

2.57

2.01

0.68

0.69

1.01

0.30 0.30

0.95 0.95

1.17 1.18

13.85 13.90

60.0060.00

0.69 0.55

1.92

0.35

0.85 0.85 0.87 0.89

0.96 0.96

JOR LIM BRICK

JERUSALEM INS.

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.

HIMMEH MINERALS

HOLY LAND INS.

INTERN.COM/INV

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB INSURANCE

# **CURRENCY & BUSINESS**

### **Dollar steady**

# Gold drops sharply, oil prices dip

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Gold fell sharply and oil prices dipped, but both the dollar and shares firmed last week ahead of the annual World Bank and International Monetary Fund meetings opening in West Berlin

on Thursday.

New York gold futures touched 18-month lows on Friday, with the October contract nearing the psychological \$400 an ounce level before settling at \$412.90, down 6.90.

Bullion analysts said the market tone remained bearish on reports of sales by producers Australia and the Soviet Union. Precious metals speculators feel gold is too low, "but the lack of an upside correction is frustrating a lot of traders," said Tom Griffo of Cargill Investor

Boost The dollar and stock markets got a mid-week boost from a big improvement in the US monthly trade deficit for July.

Lower crude prices this month

have generally claimed fears of rising inflation because cheaper oil cuts industry's costs.

However Britain, Western Europe's biggest oil producer, was an exception. On Friday, it reported its highest year-on-year inflation — 5.7 per cent — for almost three years with more monthly increases in a booming economy likely until early 1989.

Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson took the sting out of the announcement by warning markets on Wednesday the rise would be bigger than expected and calling it a "temporary blip." Reaction

As a traditional hedge against inflation, gold bore the brunt of the market reaction to the lower oil prices and traders said investors did not seem interested in

Spot gold prices recovered in Hong Kong yesterday to close at. \$412.25 an ounce, against 411.35 in New York and 412 in London on Friday. But Hong Kong dealers said sentiment remained

producer selling and weak oil

Oil itself was pushed up at first as the market fretted about the damage that Hurricane Gilbert might do to the Texas oil industry, but then it fell back as those concerns abated and traders once again focused on OPEC overproduction.

The (oil) markets were a little unhinged this week," said Andrew Lebow, analyst with E.D. and F. Man International

Britain's North Sea Brent blend, the most widely traded international grade of crude, fell 35 cents in the United States on Friday to \$13.35 a barrel for October loading, down just 10 cents on the week.

An announcement that the

Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) price committee would meet at an undetermined venue probably Bali - on September

The five-nation committee last met in Switzerland on August 3. but took no specific measures to boost prices which are well below the 13-nation organisation's \$18 a barrel target.

Production

OPEC president Rilwanu Lukman said in an interview with Reuters on Friday the group's August production was around 19.5 million barrels per day (BPD) but would probably be lower this month. The organisation has a ceiling of 15.06 million BPD, excluding Iraq, which is estimated to be pumping around 2.7 million BPD.

The dollar ended the week steady with dealers apparently reluctant to buy it heavily and push its value up, thus running the risk of incurring punitive Central Bank intervention.

During the IMF/World Bank meetings, ministers and central bankers of the Group of Seven industrial nations will discuss

tion introduced first to trim the dollar from peaks in early 1985 and then to steady it after it hit all-time traded lows last January.

BANK SECTION

"Ahead of the G-7 meeting it doesn't make a whole lot of sense to challenge the central banks," said one London currency dealer on Friday. "Why try and start a losing battle?"

The dollar closed on Friday in New York at 1.8712 West German marks and and 134.08 Japanese yen against 1.8510 and 133.70 a week earlier. It got a boost on Wednesday when the US said its trade deficit for July was down substantially to \$9.53 billion from a revised \$13.22 billion in June.

Share markets were generally firmer. New York's Dow Jones industrial average closed on Friday up 29.34 points on the week at 2.098.15, London's FTSE index was up 28.3 at 1,766.7 and Tokyo's Nikkei average was ahead 219.28 at 27,866.38.

### Bundesbank's tight monetary stance likely to remain unchanged

### Pace of US economic growth slows as inflation fears recede

THE market anxiously awaited the release of the trade figure over the week and reacted strongly to the much better than expected data. With a 23.7 per cent fall from June to July, the deficit was the lowest since December 1984.

As a consequence the dollar moved ahead against the major currencies reaching DM1.87 and Y134.0. The lower import numbers and level exports were interpreted as an indication that the economy could be cooling and hence suggested less requirement for the Federal Reserve to raise interest rates.

ik det Herej

Therefore bonds and equities responded positively to the trade data although later negatively affected by a sharp rise in oil prices, a stronger than expected increase in US industrial production and a further rise in capacity

utilisation.
Current account balance fell by 9.8 per cent to \$33.3 billion in the second quarter from the reyised \$36.94 billion figure.

completions Housing to a seasonally adjusted annual expectations that for the time rate of 1.506 million units. The being the recent leaves of 1.506 million units. The being the recent leaves of 1.506 million units and the recent leaves of 1.506 million units. per cent rise in June completions.

Merchandise trade deficit decreased by 28 per cent from a revised \$13.22 billion in June to

Peebles

to acquire

store chain

**US department** 

**INVESTCORP** has announced

that Peebles, Inc., a 39-outlet

department store chain

headquartered in South Hill, Vir-

ginia which is owned by Invest-

corp, a group of international

investors arranged by Invest-

corp, and Peebles management, has acquired Harvey's Depart-

ment Stores, a Nashville-based

company of nine department

stores. The purchase price has

the Investcorp's management

committee has said: "We are

pleased with the continued

growth of Peebles. With the

acquisition of Harvey's, Peebles

has grown from \$75 million

revenues in 1986 to an estimated

Credit

NatWest USA Credit Cor-

poration provided the financing

to Peebles for the acquisition by

increasing its previously existing

tinue to operate under the

Harvey's name until later this

year when all stores will change

corporate investment have

included: Tiffany & Co., the ren-

owed New York jeweller, Dell-

wood Foods, Inc., one of the

largest New York Metropolitan

area milk product processors

and distributors: Mueller Co., 2

leading manufacturer of fluid

flow control devices for water

and gas sytems; Bertram and

Trojan Yachts, leading US boat

manufacturing companies; Pee-

bles Inc., a department store chain based in Virginia; Club Car

Inc., a golf cart manufacturer in

Georgia; Burnham Service Cor-

poration, a leading US distribu-

tion and transportation organ-

World Bank

million loan to Egypt.

loan for Egypt

WASHINGTON, Sept 18,

(Reuter): The World Bank said

yesterday it approved a \$36

Egypt will use the loan to

repair and expand the water-sup-

ply system in the Mediterranean

port city of Alexandria, the bank

Some of Investcorp's other US

The Harvey's stores will con-

revolving credit facilities.

their name to Peebles.

Robert V. Glaser, a member of

not been disclosed.

\$140 million today."

\$9.53 billion in July. Merchandise increased by 0.7 per cent to \$26.47 billion in July on a seasonally adjusted basis. Merchandise imports fell 8.9

per cent on a seasonally adjusted basis to \$35.99 billion. Retail sales fell 0.2 per cent to a seasonally adjusted \$133.5

billion and was the first decline since April 1988. Industrial production was up 0.2 per cent in August after a revised increase of 1.0 per cent in

Capacity utilisation rose to 83.7 per cent in August compared with 83.6 per cent in July. Business inventories increased 0.3 per cent in July compared with 0.8 per cent in June. Slowdown

The US market has recovered confidence on the back of the good trade data released last week. With a slowdown in domestic consumption and retail sales, suggests that the economy is now growing at a increased by 0.3 per cent in July " have therefore receded and

> With no significant major data releases this week for the dollar, the unit can be expected to remain firm, continuing to ben-

efit from last week's trade numbers. However, the dollar's upside potential still remains limited with traders wary of central bank intervention and the erosion of competitiveness if the dollar is taken too far ahead. Trading ranges for the coming week are: Y 132-135, DM 1.84

In Britain fears of inflation reappeared as retail sales, earnings, industrial production and retail prices, rose sharply in August displaying that the economy is likely to be growing at an unsustainable level.

This sentiment was reinforced with a stronger than expected rise in the PPI output price. However, the equity market did not react in consequence of the UK numbers, but was more attracted by the good US trade result. Although sterling lost ground against the dollar, it gained against the European currencies helped by expectations of higher interest rates and the recent rise in crude oil prices. Retail sales rose 0.5 per cent in August instead of 0.2 per cent

PPI output rose 0.4 per cent in August instead of a 0.2 per cent expected. The annual rate of August was up to 4.9 per cent from 4.7 per cent in July. PPI input fell slightly in

August. The annual rate of increase fell to 3.9 per cent in August from 4.3 per cent in July. Industrial production

increased by a seasonally-adjusted 0.4 per cent in July after a downward revised 0.4 per cent rise in June.

Average earnings increased by 9.0 per cent in the year to July after an upward revised 1.75 per cent in June. Unemployment fell to 8.0 per cent in August, down from 8.2

per cent in July. The number of

people unemployed was 948,000. Public sector borrowing requirement was in surplus by £1,465 million in August. For the first five months of fiscal year 1988/89 the government's PSBR was in surplus by £4.6 billion compared with a deficil of £1.7 billion over the same period a

Overheating Retail price index rose by 1.1 per cent in August to an annual rate of 5.7 per cent.

Current account deficit widened to £2.9 billion in the second quarter 1988 after a deficit of £2.8 billion in the first quarter.

The strong UK economic figures continue to indicate that the economy is probably overheating. Inflation is therefore of great concern and further action

to stem demand is expected. A rise in base rates to 13 per cent, possibly 14 per cent, cannot be ruled out. As a consequence

this is likely to give sufficient

support to sterling for the

Longer term with a current account deficit representing 3 per cent of GNP a decline in the pound's value is inevitable.

Despite gains last week both the equity and bond markets can be expected to be adversely impacted by expectations of inordinately high rates of

Trading ranges for the coming week are: DM 3.11-3.15, £/\$ 1.65-1.71

Subdued

Despite the Bundesbank's concerns inflation remains subdued. Wholesale prices rose just 1.1 per cent on the year to July slowing from 1.2 per cent in June. However, the Bundesbank's tight monetary stance is likely to remain unchanged for the

Japan's merchandise trade surplus fell by 4 per cent in August from a year earlier to \$4.9 billion. Whilst imports yose 27.3 per cent to \$45.9 billion, exports increased by 18.2 per cent to \$50.8 billion.

Provided by NBK weekly

### **Egypt cuts** oil prices

oil by 75 cents a barrel, the Oil Ministry said.

since an increase on July 31. reflected excessive oil supply on the world market, said Hammad Ayoub, the ministry's foreign sales director. Top grade Gulf of Suez crude

dropped to \$12 a barrel from \$12.75: Belavim to \$11.15 from \$11.90; Ras Badran to \$10 from \$10.75 and Ras Ghareb to \$9.70 a barrel from \$10.45. The new prices will remain in

effect until the end of the month. ing guidelines.

### -NATIONAL BANK 1.060 1.060 0.420 1.050 230000 0.415 GULF BANK 0.415 320000 COMMERCIAL BK 0.315 0.315 0.315 370000 0.380 -AHLI BANK 0.380 0.380 10000 -B.K.M.E -K.R.E.B. 0.420 -----------BURGAN BANK -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 0.530 25000 INVESTMENT SECTOR 0.158 KWT INV. CO. ---------0.152 0.152 600000 -COM. FACILITIES 0.490 -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 ---------0.100 ------INV. PEARL KWT 0.106 INSURANCE SECTOR -KNT INSURANCE -GULF INSURANCE 0.370 ------------------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 ----------------- ----WARBA INS. CO. 0.460 -----REAL EST SECTOR -KWT R.EST. CO. -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.106 \_\_\_\_ -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.216 ---------SALHIAH R\_E\_ 0.080 ---------KUT PROJECTS 0.092 --------------KYT R.E.I.CON 0.003 ------INDUSTRY SECTOR -KWT M.P. IND. 0.300 -KNT CEMENT CO. -REF. IND. CO. 0.415 -----N.A.M.T.CO. 0.000 ---------GULF CABLE 1.090 ---------------K.PH.IND. CO. 0.208 --------------CONT.MARINE 0.350 --------------K\_SH\_REP\_CO 0.046 ----- ----SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS 0.085 -K.N.C. CO. 0.190 ---------KWT HOTELS CO. D.170 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.162 0.162 0.162 40000 -COM.NIKT.CHPX. 0.018 0.018 0.018 0.018 160000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.385 0.380 0.380 0.380 30000 -KWT COMPUTER 0.178 FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. -UNTD FISHERIES 0.154 -UNTD POULTRY 0.226 -----KWT FOODS 0.360 0.370 0.370 10000 -AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 MON-KNT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK 0.068 0.068 0.068 160000 -BHN.M.EAST.BK 0.046 0.046 0.046 0.046 240000 -UNTD.GULF BK 0.000 0.104 -COAST INVEST. -A.G. INV.CORP 0.035 ---------FIRST.GULF BK 0.620 0.080 -B\_K.I.G. KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS VOL LT HIGH -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 ------GULF INV.CO. 0.041 --------------GULF INTL INS 0.009 --------------ARAB INT CO. 0.055 ---------------SHARJAH INS 0.000 ------GULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL 0.027 ---------160000 C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.023 0.023 0.023 0.023 D-AJHAN CEHENT 0.007 E-FUJAIRAH CENT F-SHAPJAH CENENT 'oro: H-UMM QAIWAIN 0.021

KUWAIT

### Trade growth enables US to ease deficit without hurting others

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): Growth in world trade has enabled the United States to ease its trade deficit without hurting the exports of other nations, the World Bank said today in its annual review of the global econ-

Wealthy countries have enjoyed a stable year of moderate growth in output and low inflation, but the growth rate slowed in developing countries, partly because of continued problems in sub-Saharan Africa and drought in India, the bank said. Among the highlights in the

Japan is making a "major contribution" to stimulating other economies. - Inflation still could return

to the major industrial countries and should be monitored carefully.

— Third World debt increased

again in 1987, but some progress has been made in finding ways to

Trade protectionism remains a cause for concern. "Output growth and inflation in the seven largest industrial

countries - Canada, France, the Federal Republic of Germany, Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States - each averaged about three per cent in 1987," the report said. But the economies of sub-Saharan Africa and other heavily

indebted countries, mainly in Latin America, on average grew more slowly than the population, resulting in a decline in percapita income for those nations, it said.

### Expansion

By mid-1988 economic activity was increasing, and the World Bank revised upward its forecast for economic growth this year of the industrial countries to 3.5 per cent from the 2.4 per cent projected last Decem-ber, Francisco Aguirre-Sacasa, the bank's director of external relations, told reporters. The expansion in the industrial countries has had and is having a beneficial impact on growth in the developing nations, Aguirre-Sacasa said.

But the report said governments should watch for signs of increasing inflation because of growth in the money supply as well as declines in investment capital and unemployment.

The report said the United States was in a "much-improved competitive position," with the value of the dollar having dropped more than 50 per cent against the West German mark and the Japanese yen over the past two

The dollar's drop effectively halved the price of its exports in competition with German and Japanese exports.

Nonetheless, the report said, the US successes in reducing its trade deficit by increasing exports "are not being offset by decreases in exports elsewhere."

CAIRO, Sept 18, (AP): Egypt decided on Thursday to lower export prices of all its blends of

The drop, the third in a row

The Oil Ministry reviews prices every 15 days and sets them according to world market conditions. Egypt is not a member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries but generally follows OPEC pric-

### **SHIPPING MOVEMENTS**

CUIDE	DISCHARGING AT SHUW	AIKU DADT A	
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
<b>D.RO.</b> 1	Shireen	UASC	4843150
3	Ibn Shuhaid	KSA	4843150
	Tabuk	KSA	4843150
5	Croesus		4747815
ž	Rashidah	Gh&Q Gh&Q	4747815
4 5 6 8	Shaam	ISA	2441860
ŝ		G. Star	4845501
14	Barge Maryam Golden Haven	M. Bahar	2433881
17		M. Bahar	2433881
19		Al Bader	2433537
	washington	L. Stock	2433337
21	Alkhaleej DISCHARGING AT SHUA		2434177
			Tel
B No	Ships Name	Agent M.A. Bahar	
2 6	Trade Fair	M.A. Danar Barwil	4842988
	Kyrenia		
11	Seadrive	S. Shaheen	
15	Roro Andrea Merzario	Al Kamai	2425437
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA		
ETA		Agent	Tel.
17/9	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150
17/9		Pearl Shpg	2417758
19/9	VII IAOOI	M.A. Bahar	
21/9		Al Kamal	
22/9	Torbay	KMMC	2419814
	LED BY:		
Aighan	im Barber Shipping Co.	PU BOX 21708-	Sarat-Kuwait
	im Industries Building-S		ort Hoad, Tel
484298	8, 4843988, ext. 3614, 362	5	

### **Current account surplus drops** includes commodities imported (Continued from Page 10)

The five most important sour-

ces of Kuwait's total imports, in descending order are: Japan, the USA, West Germany, the UK, and Italy, with shares of 21.2 per cent, 10.8 per cent, 8.1 per cent, 8.00 per cent and 6.2 per cent in total imports respectively.

During 1987 depreciation of

currencies of South Korea, Holland, Hong Kong and Thailand, against the Kuwaiti dinar, have led these countries to improve their standings in the list of the most important exporters to Kuwait, ranking from seventh to tenth positions respectively with 3.8 per cent, 2.5 per cent, 1.7 per cent, 1.5 per cent, share in Kuwaiti imports successively. The value of Kuwait's total

trade (exports and imports) with the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) countries reached KD 195.1 million 1987, i.e. 5.4 per cent of Kuwait's total trade with the outside world.

Kuwait's trade with the GCC countries is concentrated in three commodity groups: animal and agricultural products, industrial products and natural products, which include all raw materials

before being processed. This classification also

from abroad to be re-exported to neighbouring countries. Industrial products are the main component of Kuwait's trade with the GCC countries as they account for 80 per cent of Kuwait's imports from the GCC countries and 90 per cent of Kuwait's exports to these coun-

Meanwhile the total of both animal and agricultural products and natural products account for the remaining ratio.

Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) are the most important trade partners of Kuwait in the GCC, as trade with them constitutes 90 per cent of total trade between Kuwait and the GCC.

Exports

These two countries get 66.9 per cent 21.8 per cent respectively of Kuwait's exports to the GCC. while Kuwait imports from them 43.1 per cent and 41.1 per cent, respectively, of its total imports from the GCC.

The value of Kuwait total exports to other countries of the GCC in 1987 totalled about KD 73.1 million against KD 95.1 million in the preceding year. This decline is attributed to a

number of factors, among which are the developments taking place in other GCC countries such as setting up of commercial sea-ports and expansion of other ports with well developed services of loading, unloading and simplified customs procedures provided to cus-

Other factors include the establishment of free trade zones such as the Jabal Ali zone in Dubai. As for the value of Kuwait total imports from the GCC countries in 1987, it increased to KD 122 million, compared with KD 81 million in

It is worth pointing out the significance of examining the effects of these developments on the role and future of Kuwait trade with the GCC countries. This requires all those con-

cerned with the domestic industrial sector to discuss and investigate the major problems and obstacles facing domestic and regional marketing of their products, to draw up solutions and recommendations necessary for boosting the competitiveness of domestic products, and enhance Kuwait's role in regional re-export trade.

**GOVERNMENT TENDERS** 

Ministry of Education Bidding No. PB/19-88/89 — Supply of curtains for school theatres The ministry hereby announces the

above bidding in conformity with the conditions and specifications provided in the bidding documents. Those interested may call on Supplies & Stores Department, Tenders Control, during office hours to collect the bidding documents against a non-refundable fee of KD3/ within 14 days from the date of this notice.

Ministry of interior Bidding No. 4-88/89 — Supply of clothes and requirements for the

provided in the tender documents. All merchants registered in the Suppliers Register at the ministry and interested to take part in the above tender may contact the Tenders & Contracts Dept at the General Admn. of Financial Affairs accompanied with receipt of register to collect the documents of the said tender against a non-refundable fee of KD100/-. The closing date for submitting offers shall be 12 noon. Saturday, 15.10.1988. Kuwait University

Tender No. 19-1987/88 --- Construction works of cooling tower at the Faculty of Science, Khaidiya The Kuwait University hereby invites the above public tender. Tender documents can be obtained from

the Office of the Supplies & Stores

Dept, Tender Division, General Admn Bldg, Khaldiya during office hours against an unrefundable fee of KD100. Offers closing date shall be 12 noon, Saturday, 24.9.88 and any offer received after the said date shall and beautiful and the said date shall and beautiful and the said date shall and said a The University shall have the right

to capcel any tender without stating

This tender is open to the following . Kuwait Electronics (Mitsubishi) . Morad Yousuf Behbehani Co. 3. Badr Al Mulia & Bros. 4. Yousuf Ahmad Al Ghanim & Sons

Motocave Est. Gulf Engineering Co. Kazema Engineering Projects Co. National Company for Electrical Mechanical Works.

13. Al Zahem Refrigerators, Water Coolers & Cooling Chambers Indus-

ditioning Co.
15. Refrigeration & Oxygen Ltd. Co. Ministry of Public Works Auction Sale of scrap copper

14. Fawaz Refrigeration & Aircon-

sheets and wires
The Ministry of Public Works
hereby announced the above public auction to beheld at 9 am, Wednesday, 28.9.1988 at the Ministry's Garage in Murgab.

Those interested may be present at the above fixed place and time.

Ministry of Planning of following machines: (1) Paper binding machine, (2) Offset printing machine (3) Offset photocopier

The Ministry of Planning hereby announces the above bidding in accordance with the specifications.

accordance with the specifications provided in the bidding documents which can be obtained from the Ministry's Treasury during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD. Offers shall be submitted at the

Purchases Control at the Ministry not later than 12 noon, Sunday,

In Ministry of Finance — State Employees Housing Dept — intends to rent one floor in a building to be used as a government office with the following conditions and specifications:

 In Kuwait City.
 Area between 300 and 320 sq.m.
 Preferably first floor. (To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel.

5337547/5337610.

### MOOLEN INDUSTRIES YARHOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.10 Interest Rates

KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of participanis ... Kuwait yesterday. Bid Offered Period 5-13/16

6-1/16 6-1/8 6-5/16 5-7/8 3 months 6 months 6-1/8 6-7/16

### Sugar production expected to rise

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): World sugar production in 1988. 89 is expected to be a record of about 107.1 million metric tons, up 3 per cent from slightly less than 103.8 million tons produced in 1987-88, the Agriculture Department said yesterday. The new estimate also was up

from the 103.9 million tons forecast in June, the department said in a report.

"Substantial improvements are foreseen for some of the world's major sugarcaneproducing countries, including Australia, Brazil, Cuba and India," the report said,

The Ministry of Interior announces 25.9.88 to be valid for 90 days as from the date of opening the envelopes which corresponds the closing date. the above tender in conformity with The initial guarantee shall be KD. 1000/- to be valid throughout the offer's validity period. 9. National Japanese Co (Daikon)
10. Abdulla Al Hamad Al Saqr.
11. Abdul Hamid Yousuf Al-Essa
Est Ministry of Finance State Employees Housing Dept The Ministry of Finance — S 12. Essa Hussain Al Yousufi (National)

### ACCOMMODATION

### Available

SALMIYA, near the 'White Rose' and the Indian School, One room furnished with Tele. facilities for a bachelor or working girl to share with a small Indian family. Tele.

### (AT2-43962-2)

HASSAWI, behind the Mohammadi Store. Accommodation for one Bangladeshi educated bachelor to share with another bachelor from 1st October. Tele. Mr Allama, 4745233, 4745498. (AT3-S. TM-3)

MURGAB, near the Ministry of Education, accommodation for 2 Goan or Mangalorean bachelors. Rent KD30 per head. Tele. Mr Alphonso, 2423521.

### (AT1-43948-3) For Rent

SALWA, 2 bedroom chalet, fully equipped with tele, for two month's from 1st October. Tele. 5612656.

(AT3-43984-3)

### FOR SALE

### Miscellaneous

WOODEN furniture, desk, bookcases, open wall unit, bedroom, curtains, carpet, lamps, ladies mink jacket, raincoat, tailor made in France. Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after 5 pm.

(AT2-43971-3)

### WANTED a female employee, full time,

must have a transferable residence.

Call tele: 2425477

SOFA-SETS, dining-table with 6 chairs, side boards, cabinets. crockery on lumpsum price basis. For details tele. 9071116, 5 - 7 pm. (AT2-43961-3)

CONTENTS of a large villa for sale. Tele. 5388542 (AT3-43977-3)

YAMAHA XV 1000, 1982, new in January, 3.500 kilometres. KD700 or best offer. Tele. 3717691. (AT2-43973-3)

FREEZER Hotpoint 17 cu ft, German made bedroom set, Ariston gas cooker with six burners and oven, Hoover automatic washing machine, glass fitted cupboard for saloon and beby cot. Tele. 4815446. 8 am - 12 noon. Tele. 45 12----. 2653894, evenings. (AT3-43991-3)

### .Cars

MITSUBISHI Pajero, 1982 model with AC and new engine, in good condition. KD1100. Tele. condition.

(AT2-4741367-3)

### **FOR RENT**

AVAILABLE

**NOW** 

The Arabian Year Book

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

### **FOR RENT**

Flats, villas, halfvillas in various areas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston **AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE OFFICE** Tele Nos. 5740256/7 or

(AT2-43955-3) NISSAN Cherry 1980, semiautomatic, red, with AC in good running condition. KD175 cash. Tele. Mr Ibrahim 5612784, 9 am -

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 84 model,

automatic, white, with 4 doors,

hatchback and AC, in good con-

dition KD 800 or KD 34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. 5385094.

BUICK Park Avenue, '81 model,

fully automatic, insured up to February 1989. In good condition.

KD1000. Tele 3728824.

(AT2-43943-3)

(AT2-43968-3) MAZDA 323, 1978 model, with AC in good condition. KD 250.

Tele. 4741367. (AT2-4741367-3) CHEVROLET van, '85 model, with full options, 13000 kms, in very good condition KD4800. Tele, Mr Karim, 4849165, 4849236, 8am-1pm and 4879431, 9 - 12pm (even-

(AT1-43954-3)

### AVAILABLE **SHOPS AND**

**OFFICES** available on ownership basis in a commercial complex at the centre of MANGALORE CITY, ideal place for business. Please contact for details: Phone:9039476 or 2448729

Desotiza 4842060, 4842685 Mrs <del>Greata</del>

### **FOR RENT**

### Villa in Nuzha, two floors, Central A/C

with garden and garage. Call tele: 2523415,

Abu Ahmad

### MASERATI Quattroporte, model 83, metallic brown, full leather interior, low mileage. In immaculate condition. KD4250. Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after

G.M.C. Jimmy 1982 2x2, automatic, 105,000 kms, power steering, brakes and windows with AC and new tyres very reliable mechanical body, needs paint only, KD 750, cash. Tele. Mr Tanweer Hussain, 5620813, 10 am · 3

### (AT2-43958-3).

NISSAN Sunny '83 model, automatic, with AC. 2 doors and hatchback, in very good condition KD 550. Tele. 5385094. (AT2-43943-3)

ISUZU Trooper, model 1986, low mileage, with AC and full options in mint condition. Tele. 5634663, 8 in mint continua. am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 pm. (AT3-43981-2)

NISSAN Sunny 83 model, automatic, AC, 4 doors, sunroof, in very good condition. KD 500 cash. Tele. 4740351, 1-4 pm, after

9 pm.

(AT3-43992-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant Sapporo (sports) '82 model, beige colour, in excellent condition for sale immediately. Tele. Mr Ibrahim, 2402876, 8 am - 9 pm. (AT3-43986-3)

CADILLAC Seville, '78 model, well maintained, with full options. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD 480. Tele. 5735796, 6 - 8 pm.

(AT3-43982-3)

### REQUIRED

A person (male cr female) to work parttime or full time in a flower shop. Should know flower arranging techniques. Tele: 2655733, between 9 am - 12.30 pm and 4.30 -

### FOR RENT

8.30 pm.

### New villa in Andalus

consists of: First Floor — two separate apartments ground floor + annexe and basement divided into

> Tele: 2526678 after 11.00 am

RKET

2468506, 8 am - 12 noon. (AT2-43971-3)

### **NAME CHANGE**

I, JASBIR SINGH, holder of Indian passport No. Y495171 hereby announce that my name will be read as Jasbir Singh Sahni.

(AT3-43956-1) **SITUATIONS** 

### Wanted

SECRETARY, female, highly qualified with Bachelor of Commerce, diploma in management computer sciences, experience in shorthand, selfcorrespondence and all office routine works, seeks suitable position. Tele. Mr Wahab,

(AT3-43975-2)

### Vacant

MAID required for a family to live in in Finaltees. Must speak good English. Tele. 3900312, 8.30 am -4.30 pm.

(AT2-43972-6)

### MAID required for a family, to live in. Must be experienced, speaking English and Arabic and have a transferable residence. Tele. Eng. Ibrahim, 5637837 after 5 pm,

(AT2-43967-3)

### LOST

AMERICAN driving licence in the name of Kaba Abu Taleb. Finder please Tele, 2416471. (AT2-HK-TM-3)

### WANTED

TOYOTA Crown, Mazda 929, Nissan or Chevrolet Caprice '83 and above. Tele. 3728824, after 10 (AT1-43955-3)

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

Tele. 2401858 2408510

# شكركة النّقيبَ وَخَطَّار ذم. م ٧٦٠

**Packing and airfreighting** of your personal effects

Ai-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.l.

484-6009





announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qosem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali

 English and wrestling films. Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

### **SECRETARY**

Applications are invited from native Enalish speakers for a secretarial post in the Commercial Department of the British Embassy. Good shorthand, typing and word processing skills are essential. A knowledge of computers would be an advantage.

Applications with curriculum vitae should be addressed to: The Administration Officer The British Embassy

**Arabian Gulf Street** P.O. Box: 2 Safat 13001, Safat, Kuwait



### **AL-WAZZAN STORE**



LOCATION: NEAR BANK STREET, MAIN CANADA DRY STREET, SHUWAIKH CALL TELE 4839749/4839753/4816232

VISIT US FOR A WIDE VARIETY OF TOP QUALITY PRINTERS "EPSON" OR "STAR" OR "PANASONIC" 80/132 COLUMNS

LOW OR HIGH SPEED ARABIC/ENGLISH BILINGUAL

LATEST MODELS ARRIVED FOR EX-STOCK DELIVERY, PRICES UNBELIEVABLY LOW NEW MODELS HAVE STANDARD BUILT-IN S.SHEET FEEDERS

ALL AUTO LOAD

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY ALL PRINTERS

SPECIAL OF THE MONTH: TAKE FREE EXTRA RIBBON AND PRINTER CABLE WITH ANY
PRINTER PURCHASED JUKI DAISY WHEEL ENGLISH LETTER QUALITY PRINTER

ONLY KD 65/- WITH FREE EXTRA RIBBONS AND CABLE ALL PRINTERS CARRY 12 MONTHS LIMITED WARRANTS

FOR HUNDREDS OF OTHER COMPUTER PERIPHERALS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOWROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF-SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM

### FOR RENT

### A new building in Salmiya

Close to Blajat St. — deluxe finishing, central A/C. Consists of fully furnished studios for bachelors. Each studio can accommodate 2 persons. For rent to employees in companies and establishments.

For more details please telephone: morning: 2454446/7, evening: 5319423. 5724730.

### SERVICES

### Transport

REOUIRED temporarily for 2 boys from Messilah Beach to Mishrif and back. Tele. 5642894. (AT2-43957-3)

> A Special offer Give one film for developing & printing and get one enlargement print size

RAJU STUDIO Al Mojii Complex, Murgab

HATID LIGAYA

**PHILIPPINES** 

DOOR TO DOOR

. 20 x 25 cm free.

Well known for best quality &

good work.

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

### Accommodation for bachelors

One bedroom CAC KD 60 One room and salon KD 90. Two rooms and solon CAC, KD 140 Three rooms and solon CAC.

KD 170 Four rooms and salon CAC. KD 220.

in Ahmadi governorate areas (Fintas, Mahbeela, Abuhalifa Mangal, Fahahesi) TERKAIT REAL ESTATE EST. Tele: 3913189, 3919884.

ble with an experienced person near the Indian School (Junior) in Salmiya. Tele. 5612019.

TUITION and baby sitting availa-

MISCELLANEOUS

(AT3-43990:3) <u>▲♠▲♣▲♠★</u> (1111141414144441

FOR RENT 20131624

Minist — 4 hedrouse with terrestors, KD600, Minist — 4 hedroeses with terrest (D600, Minist — 3 hedroeses with corpet, KD600, Minist — 3 hedroeses, KD700, Seath — 5 hedroeses, KD7000, Seath — 5 hedroeses, KD7000, Seath — 5 hedroeses, KD7000, Seath — 5 he

**Qatar Real Estate** Tel: 2406592, 240659

DUBAL **JEWELERS** (AJAJETA) ...

Pahd Al Sajem Spreat Below Bristol Histor Tel: 2428095

BOODAI AVIATION CARGO **MABUHAY Philippines** 

Door-to-Door Service Contact Baby in provinces ? -4847937 4817765

**ADVERTISING IN THE** 

# ARAB®TI

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW — STYLES AND

STYLE 1

Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words including name, number and time

ADVERTISEMENTS

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL

ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spo
and full, is available depending on which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times lassified coupon or preferable completed at the Arah Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY Advertisements should be submitted with the text typed or clearly printed.

COMMERCIAL Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing.
Always confirm with the Arab Times Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement.

All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

**EDITING** 

submitted no later than 6pm. If you have any inquiries or write to: Arab Times

13023, SAFAT

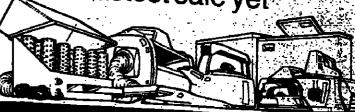
Kuwait Tele. 4816326/7

# Leaving town for good?

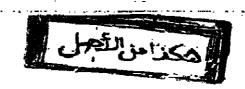


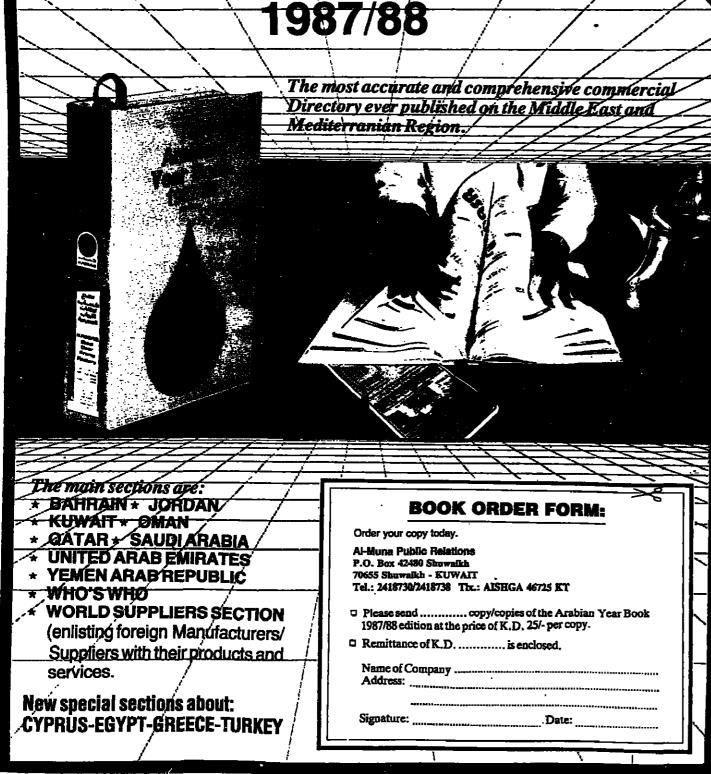
Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times** 

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS





سوويت يوتين فيحيم لاطلاني تمغه حاصل كيا

وش طلق تمد مقدوالاسلامك من كيان عالى فاقلن تناديات عاصل كيادت الشدك في عالمان عربالالدي ے اتھانے لے ۱۲۰ کو وزن اٹھا کر ولا ریکارڈ واگر کا سول مقالیل کے دومرے دوز محمولت ملک محلول پر مناعرب جس اء ازه بولمات كر موشلت ممالك ك کھاڑی سیفت لے جاتی کے فٹ بال کے مقابلیل علی آشر کیا اور حق کور کا فیشن کور دا جرت علی وال ديا باورائ كرويل عن افل مرر ماري إلى مك كرمة الول عن سويت الوثين في سوف كالك اور كالى ك ووقعة عاصل ك إلى مشرقي وسى رواحيد على الد بلتاريف أيك أيك طلائى تمند ماصل كيك

وكور ١٨ر متر (رائر) شافكرديات مين كي سيل .

کے موضوعات پر بتاولہ خیال کیا جائے گا۔ یاور ب وہ ، مرتب کل محرود کا مرتب کی میروائی کرچکا ،

11.7

le!

jii en

V ...

night

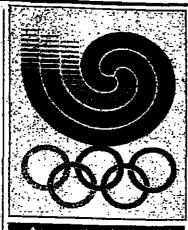
NJII

our 📲

فاعلان كياب كمعلامدا تبال كتوكيشن راني كاج تعاسالان سلسلين جعرات كوايك اجلاس منعقد مو كاجس س ياكتهاني

المنشل كول أف يأتان كيودو ار کان کاا متخاب

که ۱۸ - ۱۸ رحمر (حرب ناشه زیودت) انزیشل انظامی ورد کے دوار کان کے احتاب کیلیے امیدواران میں " جنول نے مقررہ میعادیس کاندات تاحرد کی داخل کے بیں



متك فرت كليه قانون از كار وفته ادراس يرتظر الى كى جانى حرد دیجیده بنانے کے حترادف بے۔ وزیر مملکت برائے امور وافلانی مدم برم ف اس امری زویدی سے کداس ال سے حومت كامتعدين كي أزاديان سب كرام بكداس كا متعد فرد کی عزت للس کا تحقظ ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ وہ مرتدوم محداد الدات كاس في كاوقاع كري م كدك اخبارات يح شائع كري ليكن اخبار فويسول كو هنائل كى جعلن ين كويفر مكيفل بدان كاحل مامل في والواسة وب اخلاف کے تمام مرکر دہ سائندان حکومت اور اخبار نویسول کاس قضیر عُما خَبْری صنعت کے موقف کے مای ہیں اور ان کے خیال عمل اعرا کا محمض نے انتقار کو طول دين كي لئيد ائتالي قدم افعاياب ان ريماؤل كاكمنا ے کا افرارات من الل مع ربد عواقعال اور د شوت متالی کے بمدست كاول كباري سرابعي بكرت كالمسينطول كالناحت والجو كاعرى اوراعدا كالحرش كا

بھارتی ہارلیسنٹ سی زیر فور "بک موت بل" کے کہ بہت می مطولت کی اٹراعت مکومت کے سامی کلاب نیرکا کمناے کرمالی بل کے دریے مکومت نے متی کہ نام احتیاجی كى باس كيادهود وزيراعظم كائدهي كاكمناب كسوداس الل ع بحد متاثر ين يه بحد خروري بل عاوراس لك و مختلوں کے بدا آئن کا حسین سے گا۔ اور ایش کے ۔ ۳ بیکش کا سوا عیش بیرالڈ کے کی بھی دومرے اخبار نے عمین احتراضات کے بادہ و لوگ جملے کر شد مسال کے اور میں دیارے بیش بیرالڈ حکومت کا حالی اخبار ب الصصير كراياجك كل دوز عدى المتان ك يش نظر ادراس ك بانى راجيد ك نايات يواس الس الم اخدر خ محافيل كونغيري الدازي يريخ كالمشوره دياب جكدد كراخارات كاكماب كدكى مم تحفاكرات مرون

والے کئی معزورت بوئی ہے۔ وزیراعظم اجو گائد می عوام کو یا فوف و خطر هائن بانے کے حق کو جنتے کیا ہے مظاہروں کی حملیت کرتے ہوئے اسے اوار عے على الكماك آئده جنوري عن عام التخلب منعقد كراني والله جي ليك آزاد اربور فك عادات باديم الإاس فن فاعت و حومت ك لئ منط كالوقاد على ي كدواني كا جريد "اعراؤن" فان الخلات كيد على كالي عن الري قل كاري قل كاري كاري كاري كاري كالمار كاري كالمار كاري كالمار كالمراد على المام المام كالمراد على المام كالمراد على المام كالمراد على المام كالمراد على المراد على المرد على المراد على ا مروے کرایا جس کے مطابق ابودیش کا سات رکن اتحاد بارالسند میں تھومی طور بران اطلاعات کی اشاعت کے بارٹی کے متعدد رہنماؤں ایم کی اس کی خلاف آوازیات حران عاعت کو فلستدینی پرزیش عرباب بدیش کیا گیاہے جن می وزیراظم راجو گاد می کے قرین مورت مال برسمره كرت بوع الوزيش تلكو وتم إرال ماتميل اور حكران عامت كاعلى ميريدادها كودقائ کر جمانی او بندائے کما ب کہ حکومت نوشتہ دیوار بردھ بھی مالی کی تریداری میں غیر کلی قرمیں سے الا کھول ڈالرد شوت کھومت سے راتے پر گھڑن ہے۔ وزیراعظم نے مسلے کو حل سے اے اپنے اعلیٰ دفاتر میں حرید خوفاک کمیشنالوں کے لینے میں ملوث بنایا کیا تھا۔ یہ علی بارنبسنٹ کے دوفول کرنے کے لئے ایک مات دکی دزارتی کمیشن انگلیاری ہے ج النے می طوث بتایا گیا تھا۔ یہ الی پارلیمنٹ کے دوفول ابوافل کی مطوری اور صدر جمدور و بنکٹ رامن کے محافیل سے مطابح ومشورہ کرے گی حین خاکرات کی اس راجيو گائدهي نے گزشتہ بیفتےاس بل کوراجیہ سیمانٹس پیش

رهتک عرقت بل کی جارت میں بیش کردہ سرکار

اخبار نوسول نے ہاولیدمنٹ کے وقفہ سوالات اور کرنے ملے اس بل کوغیر مشروط طریقے سے والی الیا مرکاری بریفنگ کلیاتیکک کرتے ہوئے اس کا لے قانون مائے۔ کے قارف احتجاتی مظاہرہ کیا۔ ملک کے ۲۱ سو روزنامہ اخدات می سے متعدد نے اپنے پہلی بد کر رکھے ہیں جو تافون اور غیر ذرد داراند روز تک کے افرامات کی ساعت کے مقبولت بری طرح متاثر ہوتی ہے اور اس صورت حال کو

كرت كايروكرام معطل كرويا

یاسی وفنا داریان بدلنے والے فصیلی بیٹیرے، پیپینزیارٹی پرپیچھاکے پر دارمشا بسی ھو

عادت کے دامن عل باہ مامل کر ل ہے۔ سائل مرس علی دی بدلیکن پارٹی کے ام سے طالح اداؤں کی

وقاداریال بدلتے والوں کو دونوں جانب براجمال کماجارا میای عمامت وجودی آئی یاکتانی معاشرے کے بااثر

ے اور لیک طرف پیلز بارٹی کے برائے کار کئیل نے ان پر مجتا اے تعلق رکھنے والے ان افراد نے بعد می و مرافقار

كت مينى كى بدو مرى طرف يد لوك بن سياى عماعتل كو حكومت كاساته ويااور جب ميلز يارنى دوو عى آئى وال كى

چوز کر جارے بیں ان کے کار کن اور رہنمایمی اسٹی طل کئ ۔ سیای قبت کو شدید دھیکا پہنچا کیونکہ اس سیاس شاعت ک

شارے میں ال او کول کے ارے می اب سالی طعول عل اعداد ما میرواووں مراب وارول کے بجائے کوچہ کرد

فعلى يموكى اصطلاح استعال كى جارى بحرفود فعلى يمرك ساى كاركول كو افي طاقت كامرچشر بنايا ـ ١٩٧٠ ك

اس معرض ان او گول کاحوالہ تعلیہ ترکیب پاکستان سے جا کیروار اور سمولید دار مقد مگر پارٹی کامجوی کر دار اس انتہار بیسرال افعال سے مجر آزادی کے بعد انہوں نے سارے فائد سے جا کیروار اند سمولید واراز تحص تھا کہ اسمبلوں میں اس

طامل كر لي · فعلى يميول كاير محرود باقاعد ك ماته كاركان كا كويت فيطاد در ميان طبقر كاوكون ير

المشاقات كاخد شداوى بادرات اى خوف يرقاد يان ك التاس بل كاسارا الإجاريات الدون في كماك

بعارتی دستورس برلس کی آزادی کی مطانت دی گئے ہے اور اخبار توبیوں کام حق مرف ایک مرتبہ ۱۹۵۵ء على اس وتتسلب كيا كياقاجب ترب اختلاف كي يرمتى مولى متوليت كم كرت كركت أنجاني سزاعدا كاند حي في الما المكلة بنگامی حالمت فذکی تھی اس دوران اخبارات برکڑی سمر عائد حمى مآبم اس وقت زياده احتجاج نسيس كيا كميا تعاليكن أب اخلانويول فاسوم كاظمار كياب كدودوياره ايماتس ہونےدیں کے۔ معروف کالم تکراور سزاعرا گاندھی کے 

ساک شاعت بدلنے کی روایت بحت برانی ہے ' آیام

دورال آو

إكتان مح فهدأ بعد لى دل بطي شاعرف كما تعا

آمين کي جو شرک

سیاست می اس وقت داخل مواجب یاکتان کے ابتدائی

بيطن الدوس كودك آواذي سنى حاقى دي رايد بنوني وكسرك

مغيرنه کهاکراس ندمتبرک دمسط می دا تجه این گھرے قریر

خودکادسختسا دول شعد فائزنگ کی آوازمنی ریشبر سحرافیرے

تجادة ملاندي بولل يرمقيم ايك مغزي إشدست فيعي

بتاياكم اص مفادميكا فاضطم كم أحَادَ يمسى جي ـ الدِّرلتين

دمنات ادى الجيسفهي فانزهم ساني ديين كاخرك تعايي

كاحن كالمحروديميل شال مين حصر أيكسدا ودا إرزلتى خيرُد

انتكرمان ن ج تن اوس كورس ويوسومن سر فاعط

دِدِهِجَ چِي جُولِيل مِنِي صَائِحَ حَصَدَ عَدَ عَلَى عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى

تفعد كردول كم معيار ذعكى كوبمتر بناتلب كيول كر حكومت

سے ما دستر بھلے ہوئے چھوٹے چھوٹے دیمات تک مرد مز

كادائره قائم نسى ركه سكى ديماتيل كى اكثريت برها ورغبت

بقيس - حواق كرد

اس کارائسی اینے۔

غاف يعارتى محافى إينا كام يحوز كر احتجاج يس معروف يس انسول في اسيل كو كال قانون كلام ديا بي حس معظيق ادرسای دید تک ری طرح ماتر بوے کا حال طاہر کیا گیا ے اس بل س می می سر کاری ادام کے مورد برائم برین فحش ربور فك كرف يردو سال تك كى مزا تجويز كى كل باور بحك و - ك والله عندك فراجي الرم كي عبلة ریس کی فد واری قرار دی گئے سے الی کے مطابق اخیار قباس کسی مجی ایسے اجلاس کی دیود تک کرنے کے جاز قیس جن بی ان كاداخله منوع بواور غواى مفادك يش تظرا خبار تولس كو ائی خرکی صداقت ابت کرنا ہوگی۔ طومت کا کمناہے کہ

وقاد اور طلیت کے حقق محفوظ بول مے۔ بعارتی اخبارات محققیس و کالور ایوزیش سیاستدان ان سر کاری دلائل کو مسترد کرتے ہوئے اس بل کو در بردو سنسر شب كمت بن بس كوزريع ميد طورير حكومت كي ظاف ایے سکتر آول کی اشاعت رکوانا حصور ہے جن ہے اس کی منولية متازمولى ب- اخار "منك كل "كاكمنك ك درائع اللغ کے مرکردہ افراد کے باتھ کھ ایک دمتاویزی معلومات كلي يس يويدى وهاكه فيريس اوران س فالبرمو آب

مكتوب يكسنان

استان ش سیای وفادار این بدلنے کاجو موسم حال بی ش

مروع ہواہے۔ ان دلول وہ پورے جوئن برہے ، کوئی وان بی

جانا ہے جب اخبار میں بے خرشاک سی بوٹی کہ قلال نے میلی

بای جماعت کوچموز کر دو سری سای جماعت می شمولیت

افتیاد کر لی ہے اسای دفاداریال برائے والے مرف آیک

ای عامت و اکتان بیلز ارنی شال مورب بی جس

كيار عن الياتي زبان من بجالورير كماجا مكاب كداس

كابعاد يرهابواب- أزورين فريب كديفلب كے كورز

معددم مجاد حسين قريش ك والمد شجاعت حسين قريش في

ملان کے کی دومرے بااثر سائ کروموں کے ساتھ میلز

الله المياسات الأكسير الناس مال ال

میں جو ۲۹ منی کو جزل ضیاء کی جانب سے جو تج حکومت کی

برطرنی اور اسمبلیاں توزے جانے سے پہلے برمراقدار

مناعت اسلم لیک کے سرگرم رکن تصاور معلم اول کے

طاف حومت کے اقدا الت میں وار کے شرک مے محراب

سای توان تبدیل موتے ی انوں نے معتقل کی تحرال

متعداس كروب كرزير الرعلاقين قيام المن ب اجم

امردائع میں ہوسکا کر رہا کے جانے والے جملیہ مارول کی

تعداد كيلب ادحروان كال اخارات كي مطابق بحارثي

اِنْ كَشْرَفْ شَرُول كُومًا إِكْ لَبِرِيشْ نَائِيْكُر ذ كَ اَنْكُر كَ

ساماؤنك كوجوجولالى عن وذير وقاع عائد كالك الحت في ع

افسراوذ مابق صدرسن ليبين كادست داست خيال كماجايا

ہے رماکے آخری مولیل اعظات سے وقروری ١٩٦٠ ویں

موسة مع مابن وزير اعظم نود جس يامني كو كلست د سركر

اقترارس أع ال فيح في حايت ماصل في عراووه

مى حتل غون نے عوسلم افاج كے كماء ر شف فوى كومت كا

عجدال دیادر کی نمایاں حراحت کے بغیر ۲۸ سال تک مطلق العمل سے عومت جلاتے رہے لین تھی متمری

طلیاه کومت کاس نیملے طاف اٹھ کرے ہوئے

جس من كى معاوف كي يغر كك من كروش كرف إلى يشتر

كرنى كو منسوخ كر ديا كيا الريخ اور جوين عن طلباء كي زير

قيادت وسع احجاج كودبات موع سكور في فوسز فرور جول

مظاهري كوبلاك كرديا ٢٣٠ جولائي كوغون فسادات كي بالواسط

طور رُدَّم دارئ قبل كرت بوسطائ مده ي متعقل مو كيداري احجان احجان

مظاہروں نے حرد شدت اختیار کر لی سین لیون کے ظاف ضادات میں سرکاری اعداد د فیار کے مطابق مرف رحمیان میں

کم از کم ۲ امافراد بلاک ہونے لیون نے افترار سبھا لئے کے

صرف ستره دن بين ۱۲ أكست كوانتعنى ديريا ۱۹ أكست كومغرب

ے تعلیم یافتہ و کل اوٹک ما ذیک ۱۹۶۲ء کے فوتی افتلاب

مے بند ملک کے مملے شمری مدیر ہے جس نے پر ماموشلسٹ

يرد كرام يارني كي واع عل والى تحي الوار كوليك اعلان عي ١٨

وتكرفوتى افسروك كوجححامن كيسحالي كالمبتي ثيل شالي كيامكيا

جس میں بری ، بری اور فضائی فدمز کے واکس چیفس بھی

شال بیں اعلان کے مطابق حکام نے دات وی بیجے می می فیا میں مار کے مطابق حکام نے دات وی بیجے میں کما کہ کرفید

للك كير بو كا يا مرف دارا كومت مك محدود بو كا عاى

ا جانات بر بھی پابندی عائد کر دی گئی ہے محومت اور

رياست كن قدم اوار يودية كي يس عن يرملك كير معالى انقلال ادار يكن شال بين ايك اعباد بن كما كياب

كه برا ل سركاري كاركن ١٦ مقبر تك كام روايس أجأس

ورندائس ر طرف کر و یاجائے گابتدائی اعلان میں کما کیا گیا فرج نے ملک کی صور تحال کو حرور مجرف سے بچلانے کے لئے

التدار سنمالات يرافعال ادر آزاد خارجه بالسي وعمل كريكا

فرقی حکومت اس والان کی بحالی ملک میں سکون اور موام کی

روزمرہ زعر کی سل بیانے کے مقاصد بورے کرنے کے بور کیشر

الجراحي عام التطاب كرائ في معزول مكومت كاقاتم كرده

البكش كميش قائم رب كاريز وركون كم مطابق بنت كروز

حکومت نے فرج کو اپنے فرائش روایس آنے اور ملی وقری اتفادی حایت کا تھم ویاتھافری افتاب کے اعلان سے پہلے

آج بزارول مظاهرتن فيحردارا فكومت كى مؤكول يرمظابره

كياتها فتلاب كاطان كيعد طلباء كروه شرورس كى

بكول يرجى بوشفاور فرك لكائ كرجم يدول فيس بن

ڑی گے ، بر افق نے سر کاری اداروں کو توڑے کا اطال

کرتے ہوئے یماسوشلٹ یوکرام پارٹی کے بارے میں کچھ نسی کماچس کے فوج کے ساتھ ف کر راج صدی کے

افقارے برہاکوہ قد ڈود ہوگیس اسٹیسٹیویو گھا۔ دیرٹھے گانجروں کے مطابق دیکھن میں واشسکے وقت گودیاں

فع الزنش لريش محرته بي

يأكستان كمقامه بربازه الإخوان لأنقر كنيل بجزي

بقيه: - مري لنكا

بادجودا متخلبات ضرور منعقد موتقمه

. ، بعقیم بر ارما الفکوست.

بارني ش شواستا متار كراي ب



التركائم سع وبدانها بهران اوروم مرات واللي

جيساون قوم نوح اور عاد اور تمود اور ان کے بعدوالی قوموں پر آیا تھا۔ اور یہ حقیقت ے کہ اللہ اپنے بندوں پر تلم کا کوئی ارادہ سیں ( سورة المومن آيت اس



مطیہ بن عروہ سعندی شہ روایت ہے رسول الله صلی الله علیه وسلم نے فرمایا۔ " خصد شیطان کے اثر سے آیا ہے اور شیطان کی آفریش آگ ہے ہوئی ہے اور آگ یائی سے بھائی جاتی ہے الذاجب تم میں کے کو فصہ آئے' تواس کو چاھنیر کہ دہ وضو (سنن الى داؤد)



🗆 ..... لوگوں نے پینمبروں کو مسترد کرکے انسی قل تک کر دیا۔ لیکن دہ اینے شہیروں اور ان لوگول سے بے حد محبت کرتے میں

کی کے شرمی کی مخطکو ہواؤں سے یہ موج کر کمیں آس پاس تھا وہ مجی

١٨٩٨ء ..... يرطانوي فرج بورابو كيزكي كان میں سوڈان میں فاشودا کے مقام پر پہنچ

روس من كوك علاقير قبعنه كرليا

ہا جکسنے روی دباذ کے تحت استعفیٰ دیریا۔ ا ۱۹۷ء ..... اقوام متحدہ کے سابق سیکرٹری مزیدا فتیارات کیائیل کی۔ كاربلاك اور دوسرار خي بوكميا\_

اواني ريال

••۔ یہ افتحاحی اعلان ا•۔ یہ تلاوت قران كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ بروكرام كا

فلاصہ کا۔ کا گانے ۲۰ - کا خبارول کے تراشے ١٧٠ - ١ املام أور دور حاضر ٥٠ - ٨ خرس ۱۵ م آج کا تخلب ۲۰ م گانے ۳۵-۸ عربی سیکھنے ۳۰-۸ جارے معمان

السوسى المتديم ساور هربون كاريورت ميت جاتي اخبارات كمدراس بات سيمتفل بي كم

گردپ اے نيدركين إكسان ريمتائن مين شايرتن

مندج الازتيب اس طرح ہے۔ پنا كھيل، جيتے ، ياريه ، إن ، ول ك ، كول برخ

> اور لوائتش-عقيما الم المي تيم

مر ياكتاني فيم زياده ترتوجوان كملازيون برمشمل ياور ان کے لئے کہلی کامیانی بدی اہمیت کی حال ہے کیونکہ اوليكس رواند بونے مرف جار روز الل فيم كے نيجر فالدمحودية إكتابي بكى فيدريش كي سكرتري جمل مركيدر معور عاطف تكازمك بنار أسعى ديدا تعا عاطف في فالدمحود كي جكه اصلاح الدين صديقي كوغير مقرد كرديا إكتاني ميم كوابنداءى مين مشكلات كاسامناكرنا ريثا جباس کے دوسینر کااڑی اشتیان اور خالد حید علیل مو مے اہم آج کے می جیت پر املاح الدین مرود وكمالى دية تحان كأكما تماكر حكات كماد حود بم في التح تميل كامظامره كيااكريد بهادس كطازي لوجوان اور ا تجرد كاري مركز آن كي شاعرار جيت ان عن احتاد مدا موكد معارتي مم ك تيم محش ملهو توال الى تم كي كست يرافسوس كاظمار كرت بوت كماي ماد الح اقسوس ناک آغازے۔ عارے فارورڈ کھلاڑی عمد کھیل بی کرتے میں اکام رے میں اور تم میم میں تبدیلیاں کرنے ر فود کردے بی باہم آب شاکل میں ترولی کاکولی قائدہ میں۔ بریدا موقع ہے کسعارت اولیکس کاملائ بار کیا ہے۔ جمارت کے لفٹ بیک پر کمت محک نے گراؤیڑ کی معنوئی گھاس کی طرف دیکھتے ہوئے کمایی وجہے کہ بعارت اب إلى س مف اول كالك سي دم كوتك مارك یاس مرف جن معنول کماس کے میدان ال واضح رہے كى ارت ١٩٢٨م ١٩٥٧م كى الله كالمركبين ما ديان كالمركبين ما ديان كالمركبين ما ديان كالمركبين كالمركب كالمركبين كالمركب كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركبين كالمركب كالمركب كالمركب كالمركب كالمركب كالمركب

یاکتان نے ۱۹۹۰ میں روم کافائل میت کر جارت کی مسلسل میت کاریکارڈ تورو یا قعل سیول اولیکس کالک کا فائل كم اكور كو كملاجاة كا- أن دومر يحل يل النزف ارجنائ كواكر كم مقافي من النج كول ساور معرفي جرمني في كنيذا كو من أيك سه برايا - ايشياني كب حجيتي منب كردي اوربرط نيسك ددميان بيح ٢-٢ يع إرْد

دوبارہ اقدار کی رسد کش کے لئے صف بندی میں معروف ہے وی اوگ دوارواس کی صفول عل شامل مورے میں جن سے یہ جیب بات ہے کہ " طاقت کا سم چشمہ عوام ہیں عبات كرائي في ارفي في ١٩٥٠ عدا العالم من حد ادر موشارم ہاری معیشت ہے" کے تعرول کے ساتھ لیاتھا ' عداء کے انتظامت کے لئے امیدواروں کا انتظاب يرمرافدار أفوالاس عاحت كوجب حزل فياء الحق اورا حلل عمن على ومنع كرف والول عي محرحيات تمين ارش ا افذكر ك معزول كيالو بخب ين نواب صادق اور ملک قدا بخش یو جی شال نے جن کا تعلق بنب کے بیات ماروں افاری بیات اور کمرانوں سے تعالب یہ کام فاروق افاری حسین قریش و در اعلی تنف آور جادلیور کے مابق نواب محر عباس عبای کورز اس طرح الوجستان میں خان انتقام میر آف

انجام دے رے ہیں جو بیٹر پارٹی عمل سے بدے جا كردارين الرنى كاندران كى معوليت كايد حال ك ودجب معی کارکوں کے می اجماع می آتے میں وال کے خلاف زيروست نعره بازى مولى بيد تظير كر بحالى شابنواز کی او عل الاور کے قلعہ کرتے مظھوش ہونے والے ایک جلسہ عام کے دوران تو اقاعد ونگامہ ہوگیا تھا جس کے بعد متعدد ے اس کے جواب س بے تظیم کی طرف سے جواب طاہے کہ

قلات وزیر اعلی اور سندھ میں جو نا محرو کے سابق نواب ولاور خَاتِی گورز نتے ' صوبہ مرحد کا بھی کی حال تھا نوایوں ' جاكيردارول اور مرمليد دارول كم إتحول على افتدار كي متفلى كا کی کو کانوں کان یہ بھی جس جا تھا ، جرل منیاء کے دور عمل میلز پارٹی سے تعلق رکھے والے جن لوگوں پر افاد بردی ان عمل بالدی طبقات سے تعلق رکھے والے یہ لوگ شامل میں

ا كر محكن خد ملے قومل جمو ثانه كريں۔ نقریا کیارہ برسوں کی ابتلا کے بعداب جبکہ میلز باملی

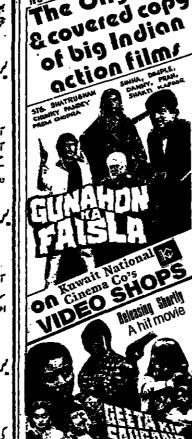
فانزنك كي آوازين شريحر بالخموص وذارت فارجه كرقرب جوارے آئی رہیں جمال سے دد بااک د ور امر کی سفار مخلنہ واقع ہے منے فوجی مریراہ جزل آرویل نے توام سے ایکل کی ے کسدہ محومت ک تبیل پر کون طور پر تیل کرلیں۔

واب س انوں سے کما کہ ایمی اس کے بارے یک می کھ کمنا وہو گا اور ب رج و مرقی یا نجے وان سے شای ے فراکرات کر رہے ہیں لبنان میں بنائے گئے فیر کلی

ر فالین کمبارے می کیک سوال کے جواب می انسوں نے امار کہ مشرق وسطی کے ہردورے کے موقع پر بر فالیس کی رہائی کی بات ضرور کرتے ہیں مرنی کے آج اینکن کٹنچے ہی۔ رپوریس مطرعام پر آنے لکیس کرشام اور والشکش لینکن کے توقع مدارتي التكابت من منقداميداري مايت بررضان و مکتے ہیں باخر ذرائع نے بتایا کہ شام اور وافتکنن نے تین احتدال بنداميدواد مانكل اينت ايسويل ولم اد يخائل الدعكري مايت كافعله كياب بقبی:- *جاویدمیانداو* 

و برنام كرنے كى كوشش كررہ ميں كيل كدوكت دونول بيول كر الناك جيس في ادراكرد جايي واح في نم كون مینج یاکسی دربیود کھلاڈی کو ایسیا ٹر عاشکتے ہیں ہم ان کی گرائی ش کیمینے کوتیار چیں اورشکایت کا کیک حرف بھی زبان پر مس لائم سے انہوں نے بتایا کہ آسر بلیا کے کھلاڑی گراہے ودُ فَ اللَّهِ إِكْمَالُ كُوادُى كُوهِ المَّهُ وَعَالَمُ وَعَالَمُ اللَّهِ اللَّهِي اللَّهِي اللَّهِي اللَّهِي إست بي م و بيجة تق كم أسريلي كالروان على الميوران מכובת לוני אוניב

كڑھا فى ادرمسلاق ، كھانا بيكانے كى تركىيپ نيز



ب إسفنك كصفة وابطرتا فرك م ٥٤٣٨ ١٢٨ r- pr921 -+

The Original & concisq coby of big Indian

ميسوني فوجول في الس كر قريب أيك فوجوان كو كوليا س اڑا دیا۔ فساد زدہ علاقی میں کرفو افذرہا اور محافیل ک آهددنت ير يابندي عائد كر دي مي تحي درس اناء معرني کنارہ کے لیک محافی نے بتایا کہ قلسطینی نوجوانوں کے | جوش وجذب معلوم جوآب كداب بحي ان مل بيناه بقیر به کمیتی. مين كوشش كي إدرب كم آرول آمرود لنري كومت ير مجي فتي مشرق أروبل في وين رقريش ماكده

التطابات ملك كي أرج عن اس القبار ي معروق مح كريل

بد جا کیردار اور مرال کے بل و تے پا انتخاب چینے والوں کو عبر خاک فلست کا مامنا کرنا جوا کر میٹرز پارٹی اس وقت مجی

ممل طورے وای شاعت نہ تی کوئد اس کے مرواہ کا

تعلق مجی سعدے ایک بدے جا گیرداد مرانے سے تھا'

سر نہ تے ذوالقار على بمثو كے علاوہ ان كى جماعت على كى دومرے

مدد ممكت كي دمدواريال منهما في يرجود و محتق انهول نے فود کو اور کی طور پر مرکم فرز جرل کے حمدے سے ایفنٹ جزل کے عمدے بر ترقی دے دی ہے انسوں نے کما کہ فوج اس سے میزار ہو چکی تھی جس طرز پر قروری ۸۸ء سے ملک چلایا جاربا تفاجرل آرويل فاعلان كياكه هاثيتي تمام عالى معلمدي يركار يعرب كاور توى مفاصف كذاكرات كى پذیرانی کی جائے گی او زیش رہنماء مارک بارین فے حال ی میں فوق عکومت کے ساتھ جسوری حزب اخلاف کے فأكرات كي تجويز يش كي تحى بازين ٢٩ نومر ٨٨ كو موت والے قوی صدار آل اِنتخاب می صب لینے والے چار مرکردہ اميدوارول عن سے ليك تے تے منوع كر ديا كيا تحالنوں في فالم المراب المرابعة المراب دياتما آح كافرتي احكاب يجيلها زحائي كمال ش ها ذيتي ش مومت کی چ فی ترفی ب فائے کے واقعات کی حدد خری دی کئی مرکنی شمل کے باک یاز فی مونے ک واورث تميل لى ما جم ميد طور ير متعدد فوجول كم باك موسفى فرلى بورائع فيناياك كرال كالدع إول ، جو منشات کے دھندے میں موث موسلے کے الرام کی عام ر امرك كومطاوب، في كانيامرداه مقرد كياكياب، ي وی کومت کے اعلان کے وقت جرل آرول کے پہلویں برتال من دون كروي كا تحاد في المدورة وقد فرايم كى معدد قافق انتقاب كاعمل بند كي شام يد في الحريث من من 

ددمري بمل يدخل مول عادرانس ران مكالت كا معاوضه دیا میاے السورجی نے عراق کے کردوں کے خلاف كميانى جميارول كاستعال كالزالات كبري كما اس بے بنیاد میں موال والی آنے والے بزاروں کردول الل سے کی نے بھی زیرلی کیس کے علمی بلت نیس کی نمول نے اس کی محل مدید کی کہ حومت کی وازن قائم كرف كى كوشش ين كرد آبادى كى اكثيت كے طاقيل بن مريول كو آياد كررى ب بقين . مقبوصنه علاقے

ے كرے دابطے من اور فيال او كے قلسطيني رياست كے قیام کے لئے امرائل کے ماتھ ذاکرات یر آبادگی طاہری جکداسلای تحریک مواحت فاکرات کے ظاف اور آزادی كملة ملح بدورى ماى بمعرن كاكمنب كه آجى نیجانیں اور امرائل فرجیل کے باتین تساوم میں تیں ہے ۔ نیجانیں اور امرائل فرجیل کے باتین تساوم میں تیں ہے ۔ زائر السطیق فرجوان زنی ہوئے السطیق فروائع کا کما ہے کہ کے کیا کوئی فرمز فرقی افتلاب کی حراصت کر رہی میں

> Rush — Rush — Rush Special offer from 19-09-88 to 30-09-88 **MEMBERSHIP RATES** 40 films (1 month) 65 films (3 months)

KD10.000 KD15.000 90 films (6 months) Buy one film for KD1.250 Rent one film 0.250 fils for 24 hrs.
GOOD PRINTS AND BEST SERVICE

J R I VIDEO Behind Pakistani School, Salmiya Tel: 5641871

AL-BABTAIN VIDEO Opp, Abdullah Mubarak Mosque, Murqab باكستاني وأيثرين وطيالم وتائل احداث كخريز فألمين Indian, Pakistani, Malayalam, Tamil and Engl-

جونیُ ادداعنی جایان کیسٹوں پر کیا مڈ گائی *ی*ں ish films recorded on Japanese cassettes. One film - KD1.500 Membership 100 films -KD15.000 ۱۵ دیازیت ۲ ماه

(Time limit 6 months)

KD 5.000

**COMING OUT TODAY** ويرعرهي عفازيلوري

Khaleejia Video, Murqab, 2401890

الراشيائے ورونوٹ می دستیاب ہیں Tel: 2421437 (نُونِيَّةُ كَا

صيث بوي

معقل ورائش

جنبیں خودانہوں نے ی قل کیا تھا۔

قیدور دوستوسکی- روی ادیب

امهااء.... جرمنول نے جنگ عظیم دوم میں

۱۹۵۵ء..... ارجنتائن من فوج اور بحریه نے مدرجوان بیرن کو ہٹا کر حکومت ہر تبعنہ کر ١٩٦٢ء..... جين نے اعلان کيا که قوم كو چند سالون مي المنظر لي وريناديا جائے گا۔ ١٩٧٨ء ي فارجه جمري

جزل یو تھانٹ نے نئے سیکرٹری جزل کے لئے ۱۹۷۲ء..... لندن میں اسرائیل کے سفارت خانے میں ایک *لیڑ*م کے باعث ایک سفارت ۱۹۷۸ء.... مصری کابینہ نے امرائیل کے ساتھ کیمپ ڈیوڈ کے معلبدہ امن کی منظوری

١٩٨٤ء ..... قلبائن من مشين مول سے ليس افراد نے ہائیں بازو کے آیک مشہور مخص کو بلاک کردیا۔

الرتى كزخ کوئی رہنار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی رنسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ربي-اکتانی روپے (نی ترار) اے - ۱۵ (في بزار) عدد - ١٩ بعارتي روسييه (فيرار) ۸-۷۲۳ مری لنکارویے (نیمرار) ۵۷۳ – ۱۳ ظب<u>ا</u>ئی پیپو ハムーベム・ (パは) مرغى ذاكر (في تزار) ۲۹۰ – ۲۸۳ رطانوي ياؤنذ

(نیزار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۲۲ مخرجي ويتار (ال برار) ۲۸۰ – ۲۸ المرات درجم کنبرار) ۱۵۰-۲۷ (کنبرار) معودي ريال (فيبزار) ۹۷۰ – ۸۸ تظرى ريال

رقیبرار) ۸۲۰ (مارکر) ٤٤٠٠

٠٠\_ القتآم

سول- ۱۸ رستمر (دائر) سيول اوليكن على معدد

آمرانه اورجنكي اوكميكس ادلیک کمیل کی مشترکه میرانی ترویر مسترد کردی کی می این معلم در ممل میں اولیک محمل کو مسلم آمراند اور على اوليك كي بم ع تبير كياب ثال كوياك خرومال من نے کماوں کے قلاف طلباء کے مظاہرول کی تحریف كرتے ہوئے ورست اقدام قرار دیاہے واضح رہے كہ افتتاجي تقريب ك دوران طلاء في حبر من زروست بنكاس آوالي كالتي اجنى فانتاعي تقريات كاكوني ذكر تس كالبسيد على کور ایر تغییر کرتے ہوئے گیا کہ وہ اولیک کھیلیل کو چربے فکا کوریائی تغییم کو قائم رکھے نسائی آمریت کو فوق ویٹے کے

تتكون كى عالمي كأثكريس بلنیاد - ۱۸ رستبر (اپ) خطرت پرستول کی عالی قیدیش کی ۱۴ویر کاگریس کے افتاحی اجلاس ش ۲۱ ممالك يا في موت دا كريد افراد مركمت كردين يه وكوملاويكى مركارى فررمان الجنى فيالاكس اجلاس مون ميناك سياحى مقام يرمنعقد اورباب اوراس یں میران و کوسلادیہ کینڈا اور امریک سمیت ۱۸ اور فیا ممالک کے دور شرک بیں ایجنی کے مطابق تن دورہ کول ميززاكرات من فطرت برئ سياحت اور تفريحي اوقات

# ا کمتان بیشل آر گنائزیش کے زیر

ابتمام جو تقى علامه اقبال زاقي کے۔۔ ۱۸؍ متمر (پ۔ ) پاکستان پیکل آرگتا تزیین مقالمد حب دوايت ومرك مين على كيت هائن عل منعقد مو كابيد تعلمي مقابله حضرت علامه اقبال كي يداتش كي مناسبت المام بالمتانى دارى كالخب طلب و فاللّب كم مناسبت المام بالمتانى دارى كالخب طلب و فاللّب كما ما ياكتان اور معلمات عادر رسوالات وقع واقع من جكد وومراء تصر من لك ین الدارس مقابله حس قرآت کا انتقاد ہو گا تقالمت کے

اسولوں کے برگیل شرکت کریں مے اجلاس پاکستانی سفار مخلف کی عارت می منعقد ہوگا۔

سکول آف پاکستان کوے کے انتظامی بورڈ کے دوار کان کا چائی کا چائی مطابق ۳ مقرر کو ہو گا۔ اس کا اطلان قائم مقام پر نسیل اور میکرٹری اور و مسرمرے اظمر کے وستحفوں ے باری شده لید بریس ریلیزش کیا گیا یس عن ایا کیا کہ پرش کو لل کے اختاب کی خرورت میں ری کہ ملت میرور در سرات مقرده میداد می درخواشی داخل کی امیددادان جنول نے مقرده میداد میں درخواشی داخل کی تحقیل بلامقالم مختب قرار دیئے گئے ہیں کا درہے کہ پرشس کونسل سے ادکان کی قداد سولہ مقرد کی گئی میکین صرف ملت امیداروں فے کاغذات ناحروکی وافل کے ان یں "أفلب احربه لطان المجم دشيد اديب صوفى اشفاق ذيدى" ايم بع قريق عرميراح اورسداشتاق احرشال بي

وقت من شالی کودیا کی ایل پر کھیلوں کا بائیکاٹ کر دیاجا نچہ اب اس کے علاق دومری مادمی کارروائی کی جائے گی ماہم انمول فاس كي وشاحت مس كي اس سلسف وليك كيش كااجلاس ومبرش وياناش مو كالمراتش فيتاياكه اوليك

فريندز كركث ثورنامنك كىت ١٨ م عمر فريند كركث أورنامن كوراز

يقين بنظورين

کے باوجود صور تحال یے قانو ہو جائے گ۔ میوکسل حکام كالقالم كرن ك الخ يورى طاقت اور وسأل يروية كار ا رے ہیں مرب کافی مس ہے۔ انہوں نے طاقہ کے ممالک ے ایل کی کہ وہ مشترکہ کو ششوں سے سیاب کے متلہ کا مستقل على طاش كريم- والمرول اوراراوي حكام فيهايا

مین اور اقام حمد اولیک کیلوں کو جلسازی اور ساست سے پاک رکھنے کے لئے اہمی تعاون کریں گی

دادا كرخ لحارث كغنا كومات كعمقائد ميراكب حمل تصريخ ويار يف . \_ اولميك بايمكاط

٢٥ متر كوسطعم نجمته الخليج مرقب عن ناك في مرقب عن الألك مات ميد والى ميس مام ماز هم مات بك مطعم شرا تظامية مجنى وابط قائم كرير.

التلاقيم كفيراتكاب مالم في كماكدان تع خال على

فرودت سے بمت کم بیں۔ اشیں سمندر میں خطرہ کے حرادف قرار و إجامكا ب- امكان بي كد تماحر كوششول تے مدد حین جراوشاد نے ہمن بارید عل سالب کے مدد حین عراب کا تحت ماری میں مال کا تحت

كه تمونيا "أشب جيم أور جلد كي بياريان بيوث نكل من أور

اب تک ۱۹۵۳ فراد ان کی جینٹ چرے کے ہیں۔

مسراسين معود عوالدشاد عدالجار وحرى عرمل الد محراياذ خال شال بي

(۲۲رانگست ۱۱رمستمیر)

ابيخ كودد مرول كالمخرر مانى كالتل عاكم. مالات آپ کے موافق میں اور آپ ایک ایکے موقع سے قائدہ انحاسی کے خود پر فر مرود کی فرمد واریوں كاو جوندة الس اور ايسه وعرساند كري حن كوبوراكرنا مشكل بو- متوجد بيل

برجميران

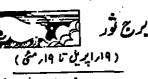
( ۲۲رستمرتا ۲۲ر انگویر ) اسينا تراجلت كبارك شردنياده اختيالت كام ليل- أب كى رفيى ملاحيت دياده يمتره وكي تكن إس كا مطلب فیس کر آپ برکام این مرض سے کر عیس مرايد مرى والديائي معولت عام

١٢٠ اكتورا ١١ رومر)

آج آپ کے سے فیملے کرنامت آمان ہوگا۔ ہر حمل مالد ترائی ے کریز کریں۔ خروای کا عمار كرنا أب كالميد في عن الجهابوكا- نرم دل علم



اع آپ کے زوں رہیں کے۔ رائی کامار عالے مع كرير كري - حالات است واب سي بعث كدوه نظر آئے میں ماہم رائے کی رکاونوں کو تطراعات کریں۔ آب اے لیک دوست کی دو کر عکس عے بوشیادی سے کام لی۔



کی آپ کاموڈا تھا تیں سیکا اس لینا ہے تھے کو ایک میں دیکھ کی بھراید کوشش کریں۔ آپ اپی بارائش کو وود کرنے کی کوشش کریں اور اسے اپنے بارائش کو وود کرنے کی کوشش کریں اور اسے اپنے فعلول يراثرا عادنهوف دي- يوكام فري طورير موناجات التي دكري - فراضات كامكى-

(۲۰ برمئ تا ۲۰ بربون ) بت مواقع حالت بین حین تخد محند ور کار بعد کوئی فیملد کرتے ہے کی خوب ایسی طرح خور

کرنے کی ضرورت ہے۔ کوشش کریں کہ آپ تھن مادی منام بی ہندوس بی طاوح دیں۔

(17, 20 717, 206) آپ ہمتی کی جانب کچھ تبریلیاں کر پیکے ہیں۔ آپ کے ماتھ معنانہ براؤ نیں بوگا کین آپ مورت حال سے بخیا میا علی کے آپ چیول کو زیادہ بستر طور پرد کھ سیس کے۔ تابت قدم رہیں۔ زیادہ بستر طور پرد کھ سیس کے۔ تابت قدم رہیں۔

( ۲۲ مولال تا ۲۱ راگست )

مالنہ آوائی سے بیخ کے لئے آپ کو ای ی كوشش كرة جائية باقاعه درزش آب ك لخ مرددی ہے۔ دو مردل کے دائے میں حاق ہونے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ اپنے آپ کواائن فرانسو کریں۔



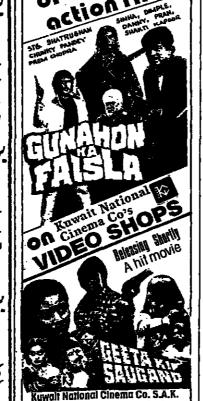
جائد کے کم فرشگار اثرات آپ کوچ چزاہل سکتے ہیں اس کے خود پر قابی پانے کی کوشش کریں۔ خود کو بلا مرورست تھائی اور دات کودیو تک جائے کی کوشش مجی شد کریں۔ ترتک علی آگر بھی کوئی کام نہ کریں۔ كل سے كام كيں۔

(۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۱۸روزوری ) آب ش علت سے کام لینے کار تحال پراہوگا۔

دومرول کے لئے دبال جان نہ بنائیں۔

( ۱۹روزدی تا ۱۹ر ماری ) آپ بدلے ہوئے دالت کے مطابق خود کوب آسانی میں داحال سیس کے زیادہ تواور لا اور کا ان کے اور اور کا ان کے اور اور کا ان کے ان کا ان کا ان کا کا کا ک ماتھ گاڑی نہ چائیں ابی صحت کا خیال رکھی۔ احوالء كاملس

يرج ممل (۲۰ مادی تام ار ایرل) مالات موافق نظر آتے میں لیکن پر بھی تخت محت لی مرورت ب آپ چڑوں کو سل عالم اور مظم کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ دو مروال کی جاب زیادہ جندواندرويوا فقياد كرين ميرے كام كن-



has the sole rights of exploitation in Kuwait (Cinema and Video)

The second secon

URDU



محذمين بم يوب كى آ ديرجودُست مُكْفِركودُون بن سے ايک اوْكم موذمين سكرايک وابهب كے مرير جا بيٹھا

كابينه كاحلاس ميساعلي حفزت أمير كرجةل اسملي سے خطاب مرغور

كماراه بافوال وندك بدع الموكياكيا يز كرشتيهمة افغانستان كودر فارجيكي كويت أراور نائب وذي اعظم ودزير فارجست مثله افعالستان يرجنوا معلمه منتكوت محى مطل كيا كيا كابينات فرب اور عالى صورت حال پر مومول رپورٹوں پر محی تظرین کے۔ وزیر مملك والمامور فارج سعود العصيمي فالية دورہ بھو بان کے موقع پروزیر فارجہ بھو بان سے اپلی بات چیتے آگاہ کیا۔

عالمن اودعرب صورنخال بوموصول ربودسطين بهن زيرعنورا مشييي کوے - ۱۸رحمر (کونا) وزارتی کامینہ نے آج الياجاس من اعلى معرت امركوت كاقوام حمده ك جمل المبل مي وده خلاب رخوره خاس كما . اخلي عطرت جزل اسلی عل بانج یں اسلامی مردای کافرنس کے چیرین کی حیثیت ے قطاب کریں گے انٹی حقرت ولی عددند اعظم في مداديد الله العباح ي مدادت من منعقد کابینہ کے اجلاس کے بعدوز پر مملکت برائے کابینہ امور داشد الراشد في كماكه كابينه كواعلى معربت امير كويت





إصفرو-١١٥- يرسير الرسمترد ١٥١٥- جيف اليديد احرم راللر

نه بی استلاب ی نسیر سنتے هی هراروں سوگ رسندگون می سنزکوں پرسنیکل آسے ، ا هسع شیا هراچوں پر دکا وشیں میٹرڈی کردمی کشیب ، وادا محکومت میں فائزنگ کی آواڈ پرٹسنی گشیبی

# 

لنوع اسن واسان بحسال کرے گی شکام اشتخابات کیشدیوالیجهاعتی بنیادوں پرهپوں تے ، تیام ریاستی ادارے نتورڈ دینے گئے ، حبسینرل سیاماؤنگ کا اعس

منتها رات بجركا كرفيوليًا ديا كيا المعسنزول صدرك ياليهم كرموام نهير

ئے اصواح کے سسربرا جسوں کمو بھسا ہے احسن کمسینی مسین سٹ حسل کر لیا گیا گئا۔۔۔۔ ۱۵۔ متر (ایکنر) رہا ، فرور روس ہی | ساب تک دور نوائل کومتنی پونے بجور کرنے ہیں او حال بی من مزید برآلول مظاہروں لوٹ مار اور بدائتی نے معیشت کومظین اور ملک کوطوانف السلو کی کے کنارے پرمیخاد یاریڈ یور کیون نے جمال سے فیک موسیق تشرک باری ے ٥٩ مال مال کے کامیان ورد کرستایا کیا کہ انموں نے من بحالي ميش كرييتين كرافقيادات سنمال لكريس

ر محل می مفود افتر کر کے مظاہروں پر یا بندی ما کد کر دی ہے۔ کی طابعہ کا دی ہے ا وقل خمتل ما المحكمة عن القدار منهال كرديد ويراطان كياكده صور تحال كومرد بكرن سه روكس كاور باش جمهوري التخابات كراس كي كين في يوكون سهاعلان كي تحويدي ويريد في بزار لوك وادالكومت كي مركول برامية آئے اور کی حکومت کومسترد کر دیا جو پچیلے دو ماہ میں دیو تھی موست سے مظاہرین نے جا جا کا کر دوسرے او گول کو بھی بتعيار لے كر محروب سے نكل آنے كى وحوت وى مظاہرين نے در شت کرا کر موکوں پر پھینک دیے آک فوی ٹریک میں روكاوث بروابولكن رات كالفرجرا بملت كك فوج كي فقل المتديكيف من ألى في بكي فيري طور برمطوم نس موسكا كرصد اوك اوك كاكيان في القاب اس ا کے روز عمل عل آیا جب فریج اور مظاہرین کے ورمیان فوزر تصاوم ہوتے ہوتے رہ مے مظاہرین برما موشلست بروكرام بارنى كيك عامق جارانه وسالدراج ك فاتر

كامطالية كردب تع مركول يرعوام كم مظاير اله جولائي

سنولهاولميك

ركون - ٨١ رحمر (ايجنيز) برماس فين في مدر مايك



ائتی کے معزول وجی رہنا ہمزی میں کی ایک فائل و و

ي الما والما كمقالم الم

سی میں دوج کے حوجی علوبت كالمفتر التورا

تين ديس دوس فرجي انقلاب وصيرار تي كار في كما تدريب اقترارستيمال ليا

جود المسترك ليم في في فروميتيكن من ساسي يناه حال كرلي

معدود والمراج الماتي عرفة إماك ماتيك عرفة المراجد كالدع في حودل كى تدلى على كليدى مخصيت دے ہيں جنول فيلك كربود دمرے كي مكد كا المامنى كى مكومت عرب و مرير ك مرد عربي والا تے كي ١٩٨٧ء عاوال من السي مكومت فالق مظاهرول ك سبب مستعق ہونا برا گرانہوں نے 19 جون کے افتال میں مركمت كي جس في في كي شرى عكومت كا تحد الناج مرف جار نا پر مزافد اوی مدر لینی نے آدول کومدارتی مگرڈ کے کمائی کے حدے سے کی دومرے انتقای حدے پر باقىدوسر نےسفحەپر

ل فركادودل كر يول مر كلول في ولان و كووار عمر فك كسالا كالورك أب أحداف والمحيول ترحل نامغي كوافيل تعيير عشايل

واويد مياكداد

عَلَيْ إِلَى مِلْ عَبِر (وائن) باكتان كي كركث يم ك المان بالمان مان وادارة اسرطيال عم كي عرك والكش كا بُوکَنعالیت می کی اربود کاان کارسان مرد کر میکند امون دان بود کاهدا سرطان معرکان اگر فيد واب وكن كي دالم على عميان واوت كما أكر وواس وكل كرومي ملكن من الروان كر في موروكا كرودولى يطي والمرك ماتي بالتديت كراي وك من واوسة أسرطيارا ارام لكاياكمته يأكساني اينيا بوون

### افغان مجامد بن نے خاد کے تمریراہ سمیت ۱۱راعلیٰ عهد بدار ہلاک کر دیئے

بكتربشرك يمى مين سواركياره افزا دكوشهسرك وسطست يميعنا فابتاياكيا قيباء مجاهسدين ذرائع كالمشكشافث

اسرائیلی وزیر اعظم اقوام متحدہ کے نمائندے کے قل کی سازش میں ملوث تقي

لندل - ۱۸ متمبر (کونا) دیشت گردگروه مثران کے مالق مر نید داکٹر امرائیل الداد نے انکشاف کیا ہے کہ مع سال قبل قلطین میں اقوام خور کے نماندے کاؤنٹ پراغ<mark>زوتے کے قتل کافیعلہ کرنے</mark>وا لےاجلاس میں موجود ہ امرائلي وزير اعظم أنزك شامير بمي شال عقد واكثرالداد فأخبار أبزرور كويتايا كداس محمن شدوا جلاس منعقد بو يح ينفي آبم اصولي طور يراقوام متحده كي مصالحي فما محدث ئے قتل کافیدلہ ای اجائی میں بیواجس میں آئزک شاہر شامل تھا خبار کے مطابق اس قتل میں اور شنی افراد نے حراشتہ ہفتے لب کشائی کی اور اسرائیلی ذرائع الاغ سے ب بلت مانے آئی۔ آیزرور کے مطابق اس اہم انگشاف ے شامیری بوزیش بت مناثر ہوگی اور سمدوا تطابت من انس اس عن تعان بنج كالمرسب

علاقل من شرى انتظام ومفوج كر ركما ب اور وه ان

التخابات كو قطعة بيند ميس كرية اس في ان عااقل كى ۹۹ × آبادی دوث نمین والے کی ایک اور مال کر دی ک

ر بنمائے کما کہ کبریش النیکر زامتخابات کا اعلان کریں محمادر

ر الملت ما كد بيرسون بيرو العبت المعان مريات ورد عوام ان كاسم مسليم كريس محاليه مقالي بادري نيمايا كه بالم جمايه باراب محمالت طاقتور بين كه وه اس طالسة عن يو جابين كر يحكة بين والانك عوام كي المثريت ان سه لاتعلق وكعاني دين به كين ورهيقت البيانس به ادهم جمارتي باني كر من المراجع بين ورهيقت البيانس به ادهم جمارتي باني

كيشتر في كزشته روز كما تهاك جارتي فيتي التخليات ك

دوران ممل تحفظ کو میکندیای عدری اقاء معلوم دواب که حکومت دارس نواز انتا بیند سانی مروب سالی

مديدارول كوجلد رباكروك كى جن ير القريبان اسافرادك

قل كالوام عائد كياكياها بافروران كاكمتاب كد مكومت كا

آج -کل

لوكول كو يقيية زياده خوشي بوتي أكر ونياش

جَنَّكِينِ اور لِرْائي نه بوتي ونيا كے لوگوں كاسيول

الساجماع حقيقتاً ر تكارك موسيقى ع بحر

يور 'يرشكوه اورينگام خيزب بم سوديت ميول كو

امريك ، مرى لكاكو بعارت ، عراق كو

ایران اور دوسرول کے ساتھ دیکھتے ہیں لیکن

یقیناس میں ر نگار کی زیادہ ہوتی آگر عالمی رہنما اکھٹے ہو کر کھیلتے اور کھیلوں پر توجہ کرتے د کھائی

وية أكرعالمي رمغماؤل كاليهاا جماع بوما جيي

سيول مين بوا 'جس مين وه دود ته ' تيرت اور

کھیلتے 'آگر ایساہوجا آتو تیسری دنیا کے قرینے کم

ہوتے ،منعتیں بمتر ہوتیں اور خوشحالی عروج پر

موتى ليكن جيساك بميشه ومآب ذاتى تعلقات ياتو

بطون اور تبای کی طرف کے جاتے ہیں یا

مسراہوں ورتعل اور تقریبات بر التا ہوتے

کھیلوں اور سیول اولیکس کے گرد جمع

سي قسم كاحلاقات مين بن

اسلام آباد۔ ۱۸ مخبر (دائش) افغان جمال مدول کے | کے کنیت کے کارڈ کوئند عل متعلقہ کردی کے پائ بی ان ایک کروپ نے صوبہ اوز گان کے دارا لکومت تن کوث ورائع کے مطابق بالک ہونے والول عن خاد کاصوبائی مریراہ ورس مرادی المطارول كوموت كے كھاف آباد دیاجن اس كانات فقيد مروس كے اعلى المكار اور كيرين كے اعلى

برطانيه سے تولسی سفارتکار کااخراج لندك - ١٨ متبر (رائش) ليك تونى مفارت كار كوفل

ب كوئشت جهايه مارول كوراكع منه بتاياً كدان كمياره افراو وشم ك وسوات و عمال ما با كمان والك بكريد كارى يس موارقے آہم کی آزاد زریعے فاس واقع کی قدریق میں کی اوحر چھاپ مادوں کے ذرائع کا کمناہ کر سمارہ سرکاری المكارول كم شاخى كارة اور افتالتان كى تعران عاعت أكر فيدا تكارير طانيد الكل مان كاعمود وياكيا

بولیسار د محاذ اور مراکشی فوج میں خونریز تصادم ٬ ۲۷۰ر افرا دہلاک ٥١ مرائش فوجي بلاك اور ٩٥ رزخي بوي مسلح افواج كي طرف عيم بي باراعلاميه جاري كياميا

اور يلم الدوكاة كتي تيليد مارول كتابين ووقع تك قالي الرقل عنوالسلام العبيدي تشكيان يس يحو مس فاليمي ر فاركر ليافاء بدارال زخول كي أبداك وعان بن بو محالجوائري مركاري خرر سال الجنسي ك مطابق جمايه ادكرش العبيدي كالأش مواكشي مكومت كيميره كرني

ریے والی جنریوں میں فریقین کے ۲۰ سے زائد افراد ملاک | اوحر جمایہ مادول کا کمناے کدانموں نے کر کل العبیدی کو سری نگامیں صوبانی کونسل کے امتخابات کے دوران گزیز کاخد شد

٩٩فيصد لوگ ووٹ نميں ڈاليں گے 'انتخابات ہرحالت میں ہوننگے 'بھارتی ہائی کمشنر كوليو- ١٨ رحبر (دائم) شال اور مرق مركان الله الرقيد عناى شرول فيا اكر ليديش ويرزن ان براہ راست بولسارد کازے ذاکرات سے مشروط ب جبک درس حق بی موبائی کو سل کے استان کے موقع کر کڑیا مراس نے معالی مراس کے استان مراس کے اسلام کا اظامار مراس کی جا سکتان فیدھے کا اظامار

ين افعان خيه مروس فاد كالك مرواه مي ميد طور رشال ساي افر شال تع

رباط - ۱۸ر متمر ( رائش معرفی محادای مراکش فرون مطرف عاری بون والے اعلاميم من طاق كمالم و نے کی اخلاحات کی میں بیات مسلم افوج کی کمان کی طرف روس سے جاری مونے والے ایک اعلامین میں بتائی کئی ہے اعلامین کے مطابق گزشتہ جد کی رات مراکش کی حفاظتی وہوار کے ملاقام در على تعابد ارول كماته مسلم تصادم ساه مراکشی وی باک اور ۹۵ زخی موسئة جکد ۱۲۳ چماید مار بالک ہوئے میں یادر ہے اس یاد کے اوائل میں مراکش اور پالیمارد موت ا

محاذ کے این اقوام منجب کی امن تجاویر قبول کر ۔ گفت د شند بول می ادر شن فریقین نان تبادری آرادگی بی ظاہر کر دی تی جس کے مطابق جنگ بندی شروری تی باہم مجايد ارول ف مطالبه كياتها كدجك بندى مرائض كماته

قمرابرا ہیم اور زاہد شریف نے دودواور طارق شخ نے ایک گول کیا ' بحارت موديت بونن عاركما "أشر لميان كنياكوبراديا سيدل- ١٨ رخبر (دائر- اب) إكتان في إلى النسبيف ديا- إكتان في طرف ي ترابرا بيماور ذابر شرابا الرابي الرود المرق في في المياني كل كيا إنجال كول مياني الرود المرق في في المياني كول كيا المرود المرق المرود الم

ے۔ دوسرے باف می پاکتانی اور اسین کھلاڑیوں کے درمیان کے کاری کی فیت بھی آگا۔ پاکتان کے دوبهترين كملازي اشتياق احمدييار بوني مسكم باعث اور خالد حميد محضي وخم كما عث نهي كعيل سكة اورندى مثل الوكينياك ساته موفوال محيض تحيل سكس محياتم جعرات کو ار حناینا کے ظاف می می حد لے عین . باقىدوسرےمنفحەپر

مج كا آعاد التماني شاندار طريقے الله كااور الين كوايك کے مقاملے میں پانچ کول سے برا دیا جبکہ مروب بی میں بھارت موجت ہوئین کے مقابلے میں ایک گول سے بار گیا۔ پاکستان کی تیم کئے کی میلے باف میں کوئی عمد محیل چین شرکز کی اور وقد تک ایک کے مقابلے میں مفر کول عادري من اليمن كى طرف عدم ملاكول و أن بون نے کار زر کیا۔ دوسرلباف شروع ہوتے ی اکتان کی تیم کیل رجما گاور پہلے ی منت میں دو کول کر کے می کا

في عاسكر ك خلاف ما وي كاردوا في موكى الترفيعتل اوليك ميني كصدر مادانش كاعلان سنسلو کے خلاف با بندیاں میں لکائی جائم کی کیوں کہ انہوں نے آئی اوی کی دعوت پر کھلیل میں شرکت پر معزودی ظاہری تھی عمر چونکہ ہے ملک نیلی ویژن کی مدے

كويت من كو كاكولايريا بندى

ختم کر دی گئی

کیت۔ ۱۸ ستمبر (دائش) کیت بھی آج طبی عرب

كان عن ديكر ممالك كرماته شال يوكياجنول في كوكا

كولا، بر ٢١ مال عد ما تمريا بندى فتم كر دى ب أكريد أي

ور فیلے میں اے امرائیل ۔ مال کے کوکما کیا ہے کا امرائیل بیٹات آمی ہے

جاري شده ليك حكمنامه ش يوالوار كومركاري كرث

بدن مده بید حدصامه مل عواور و مرحدی مرت بی شاخ بدا کم کیا ہے کہ امریکہ می قائم اس فرم کے بک مرائم پد جیت کو چیچ بیا لے اور مشتمل میں اس کے امرائیل کے ماتھ تعلقات در کھے کے دعدہ پراس پر عائم یا بندی بطال گئے ہے واقع میں کیا گیا کہ کو کا کولانے کیا دیدے سے جس

امرکی قانون کے تحت بانکاٹ سے تعاون کی ممالحت ہے

رمن عربانكك بيد كوار أرد كايك تر عمان في آج رائم

خررسال الجمعي كوتا ياكه كوكاكولاتو كاربونية شروبات تار كرف الاونيا كلب بيدالاداروب الجي تكديك كت برب كين مركزي و فترك فعملول كافقاة مكومتول كي افرادي

موا بدير چور ديا كما ب اور اومان يحرين اور حقوه عرب امارات مسكري ما يمري فتم كرف كاعلان كريج بين تفايش

فرم مشرویات کی ار کیٹ میں جمال اس کاروبار کی سالان

البت كاعازه اس كروز والراكا يأكياب يبني كولا كافليب

او ان من كوكاكوا كواكسنس الكيان يملي كام

شروع کر چکاہے جبکہ بحران اور حقورہ حرب الدات کے ش

. باقىدوسرےمفحه پر

سیل مارستر (رائز اب) انویشن ایک کمنی استین خرے می در میافات ارائن نے کماکہ تم بیتان نا خاطان کیا ہے کہ جن مات مکون نے اولیک کھیل کا چاہج بین کہ کھیل کو بیات کے نامان کرنے کا کوئی بانکاٹ کیا ہے اسم جو مال کے اولیکس قائے محرم کر وأكياب جكية فاسكر كفاف إبدوال لكافير فوركياجا الموانش ف كماجنوني كود إكيوالبائد التعويا تكارا كوالد راے اولیک میلی کے صدر جوان انتخاصار انس لے کما کہ وات المراكب والمراكب المالية المراكب كا المراكب المرا دونول موقعان بر برطاقتی کی آورش کی مار برارول کواژی مقابل می حدر ایج سے عردم مو محصق اور او کیک کمیان لا كمول والرفي رب بي اس في ان كو مين كي طرف -

اولمپکس کابائیکاٹ کر نیوا کے ملکوں کوفنڈ سے محروم کر دیا گیا

منونيا ؟ شوب شِينه اورجيندى بهاريان بطوت تنظيق ابرلاكط نوك إمهال امراض كاست كاره و چتے بجسک

کارٹے کے ماتھ ماتھ اسالی امراض تیزی سے میل رہ

یں اور فدھ ہے کہ دور دراز کے کے موسے طاقی ہے اعدادو شارومتياب مون كيدراؤك موفوالول كي تعداد كس زياده يره جائى حكام كاكمناب كدم كارى ادر رضا كارات اوارول سے ماكى جائے والى خوراك اور اووي

وْحاك - ١٨ رحبر (رائش) بْكلىدليش من مزيدسوت زائد اقراد كد ووسين بإياري سے بلاكت كے بعد سالاب ش معاشي اصلاحات برجيني قيادث مين اختلافات كي ترديد

اموات كامركاري اندازه ويزه بزار تك بنج كياب- حكام ن بناياك ١٥٥ فراد رو كشتيون كرديات بدااور جنا عن الث جان ي باك دوة جكد كماز كم يم الموات رِجهوم بناه كزين كيميول على اسباق امراض اور ديكر يعاريون کے سب ہوئی۔ کی مری خوراک اور پینے کے ناقص یانی ہے بیاریوں میں متنا ہونے والوں کی تعداد جد لا کا سے تجاوز مودیت پونین سے تعلقات کی تعمل بحالی چاہج میں 'اتحادی نمیں بنیں گے 'وزیراعظم لی پنگ ار بیلی ہے۔ غیر سرکاری ا داووں میں بیک ویش میں ارث بیگ ۱۸ متر (اب) مین در اسام لی سیف کما اختلاقات کی افایس نیفیاد اور من گفرت بین ایوی این م كحاليه يدترين سلاب س مرف والول كي تعداوا رهائي برار ےزائد عالی جاتی جد امادی خامد کماے کرسااب

خلیجی ممالک کے در میان نی ائر لائن کے قیام پر غور بحرین - ۱۸رخمر (دائش) اوان کے وذیر

مواصلات محقومووين عبوالله الحارق سفيتا باكه جيو خلجي عرب ممالك أيك علا قائي ائرلائن شروع كرف كے منصوبول يرخور كررييس جوره ائزلائ كروب س ثال يد ممالك ك ورمیان رابط قائم کرے گی اس انزلائن ے علی تعاون کونسل کے اراکین ملک اوان ' سعودی عرب ' کونے بحرين مقطراور متمده عرب الدات كدر ميان سياست كويمي

كوبت أزلوك برمصر مرافس ربردار ليباير يروما وثه کیت - ۱۸ متبر (یادر نکاتورٹر) گزشتروذ کئت

ے قابرہ پرداز کے لئے تار معرائزلائن کے مسافر پردار طیارے میں دھاکہ ہواجس سے لیک انتی نے آگ چکزل باخر درائع نے بایا کہ طیارہ برواز کے لئے بالکل تیار تھا کہ ا میلک و حاک مو کیایا کلشد فری اور پررک لگاکر بھیٹر جام کر وسیتہ ایم اس حادث علی کی نے ذری ہونے کی اطلاع نسی کی مسافروں کو فیری طور پر ائر پورٹ ہو ل ش خش کر دیا کمیا جر درائع نے کسی توجی کارروائی کے اسکان لو مسرو كرت بوئ كماكه دهاكه بحق في تراني كي وجه ہوااور اُڑ بورٹ پر موجود قائر بریکیڈ کے عملے نے فوری طور پر آگ کے عصلے خاموش کر دیے تایا کیاہے کہ یہ مسافر دوار طياره كويت ائروين كالمكيت باورسيفي معرائراائن كودياكيا

لبنان کے صدارتی انتخابات برصدراسداور مرفی کے اہم ذاکرات

آئرش زس کے قل کے مقدمہ کا فيمله عنقريب سأدياجائ كا رياض - ١٨ رخبر (رائش) مغربي سفارتي دوائع ك مطابق آیک برطانوی دوڑے کے ظاف آیک آئز ٹن فرس کے لل كالزام من مقدمه كافيعله أئده جد بتنول من ساديا

وائے گاسلای قوانین کے مطابق جرم ثابت ہونے پر برطانوی جوڑے کا مرقم کیا جاسکتا ہے برطانوی جوڑے بیدار اور

ریاض- ۱۸رستمبر (رائش) سعودی عرب نے

رج و من نے کرشہ شب دو کھنے تک شام کے مدر مافظ الاسدے اہم واکرات کے اور دونوں رہماؤں فے لمان مں میدارتی استخلیات کے مستلے پر تھال دور کرنے اور لبتان کا فاد جلّى عيان كموضوعات يداداد خيال كيابعدى یال و لیج کے اور انوں نے مغرفی بیروت علی صدر ایمن بدینل و در اعظم سلیم انصی آور پار پیشٹ کے بیمکر ضین الحسین سے طاقاتی کین

رج و منى في اخار نويول كويتايا كد لينانى د بنماوك اور

عراق نے ایرانی سرحد کے قریب دوسو کرُو دیبات غال کرا گئے

والے نامہ تگاروں نے متحدد ایسے دیملت دیکھے جو لمبے کا وْجِرِين بَعِيمَ مِن مَالَة والدي كل فِن مَك فَي رَمالُ ت بابر تفاوز يروقاع جزل عدنان خراط فيريف كروز كماتحاك مراق كاران كما ترجك كر ترد ك في نظر كى كو مجى قط مرخ سے آمے رہے كى اجازت نسي موكى عط محبة مرمد کے اعد کی جانب وس سے بس کلومیزرقبہ تیوڈکر قائم كياكيا بيديك كروران اوان فواز كرديا في الموفوراك اور يادية ك لئروران اور عراق مرحدي دسات عن ما يحق

امر کی اوں کوان سے فالنا براطوقان دوارہ جمدے دود كوينظاجس كي بواؤل كي ابتدائي د فاردوسو كلويمن كمنشب

ع ملا كما الزاد كهاك كريات فل كريون من مجدور أن كل ١٣٥٠ فراد كوبلاك كيااور لا محول لوك اس

معوضه علاقل على عمل بربال السرائل في كارتك دوقلطين الاكدرجون زخي ا مور مظاہر دیکھی است مار کے اور مظاہر دیکھنے میں آیا۔ وائٹ رے المارے جاری اسٹین اور کر ایس کے ایس اخترو کیلئی کے قیمت کے لئے اس کرے سے کوار رہنماؤں کے عظیم آزادی اسٹین

طارق عزيز كي صدر مبارك سے ملاقا قابره- ۱۸ متبر (اب) مواتی وزیر فارد طارق عزیز نے اے بیال مدر مارک سے اوات کی اور انس ایران مراق امن فراكرات كى مورت مال ، آگاه كيا- الاقات ر كريواخار ويول عيات جيت كرت يوع عوالى دائ فارجية كماكد انول في دوران جل معرى اداد يرمد مدام حسن كرد كريم كالك خاصدد مبارك كويمنوايا مدام حسن كرد كريم كالك خاصدد مبارك كويمنوايا بيد انهون في كماكد الران خود الني ومعدل ي رے رہی تارفس عاصوں نے کا کہ اوان نے جگ یول وار پی<u>نٹے</u> طر آئے ہی

رے رسی اور مل است اور ملک تراب اور ولی مورت حال است اور ملک تراب اور ولی مورت حال کی وجہ است کی درب اور ولی مورت حال کی وجہ ہے تو است کی درب ا وزرا و کے تقرر پرایرانی مجلس میں بحث كيدا . ١٨ر متبر (رائش) ار آني على ك سيتكر على اكبر اللي رقتها في في كما يك في عدد وداره ك تقرري إركيد من بحد موكي بدات ام ان كى سركاري حروسان المجنى ارقائے بالى بے۔ اوقائے مطابق وزير اعظم مرحسين موسوی نے فالی وزارتی حمدون کے امیدوارول کی ایک فرسان كرواك متى ان ين يتن وزار و كالترر

ر وی است میں فوق محدد ملاقل می احجاجی مظاہرے کے جن میں الم الم المركب والراباك الدور حل الله المركب الم میں ان کی اور ان میراد شاخلا کمیوں کے حل مام کی ان میں ان کی یادر ہے اس ایل واز لیتانی میدانی میں ان میں امراز کی یادر ہے اس کی اور ایسانی میدانی الم المراض المراسط الموال المراض الم

تنظيد ٨٨ مير (يد) دات مح كراد ال میں کے اتھیں کا کجان کھانے کے کے الكيافي الله الماموكر عول في الم حور كو المائر مركم يعاور يدوار كرك موت كي فيد ملاديا-

فلاستان يعن فيلس ورائع كروالي عايا شکر ملاحی دات مدورے کر آیا کی میں کتی ا کو از کر ایک کا اتفاد کردی کی کین اس فید مرف میں کے احمال کمان کمانے سے افاد کردیا لکہ الدين كالحااكة ك الكوال دياس يركبني المانا المال ابن كامرت عدا كرديا- يس





مدارتی امیدوار برافقاق رائے کا مکان 'فراکرات تسلی بخش بین مرفی بدوت - ١٨٨ متر (الجنيز) امركى انب وزير فارجه | شاق كام كرمات آكده مدارتي اختلت كرير عد اميد افواء بات چيت يولي ب آجم وه مزيد وضاحت مع

مویکایل نے اربل ۱۹۸۷ء میں طائف میں ۳۸ سالہ قرمی مِلْ نِنْسَى كوبِدِ تى ما قَلْ كرديا قالد زى نِنْسَى كردشة وارول في كما كما أكرير طانوي جوزت يرقل كالزام نابت مو كىتىدائى ساف كرديد كالتارين -سعودى عرب كالك فلها ئنيون كى آرير پابندي برقرارد ڪي

فلباننيون كالح ع ورك ورا ير عائد بإعكا كوشم كرنے كي كوششوں كومسترد كر دياہے سعود ك عرب بل تقريباً عن لا كه ظیائي بر سردوز گاري فير سركاري طور برانست ظیائن سے حردوروں کے لئے سے دروا کے اجراء پر بابندی تے الورٹی نے نامہ نگاروں کو متایا کہ آبادی کے انتخاء کا عائدے مظامی درائے نے بتایا کر ملیا عومت کی طرف سے اى منذ برزارات كى وشكش كونفكراد يا كماب-

العن ماس كالم معوسيدك كالمال ب-بارہ سو کلو میٹر کمی مرحد کے ساتھ ف خطامرخ " قائم کیاجار بلے کروستان کے گور تر کابیان

وبوك (عواق) ١٨ر متمر (رائم) عواق ف امراني اطلاعات كي وعوت براس طاقه كا بدرايد على كايردوره كرف مرود کے قریب حراقی کر وستان میں کماز کم دوسود سات خالی كرا ليخاور بزارون كردول كوديكر علاقيل ش معمل كردياس کا اطلان کرد شر ڈہوک کے گورز نے کیا ماموق رقیب الوري في الم والمتدروة المد تكرول كويتايا كروماتيل كا انظاء مواتی مومت عاس فیملہ کاحدے کراران کے ما فد ایک بزاد دو سو کلو میزلی مرحد بر خط مرخ قائم کیاجائے انہوں نے کما کہ یہ مل کل سال سلے شروع افغالودان کے مور ترین مل کمالیا پیکا با اموں آباس سالطی ظاہر کی کہ کروستان کے خود فائر طاقہ کو مگر دو محافظ جات میں كريت مع كاين الله المحدد راء كي مكر عمل عن أينا - المنت وسائل الى فيل ما تربوع بن موال كي وذارت ۔ باقیدوسرےسفحہبر

میکسیکومیں طوفان بادوباراں کے نتیجہ میں سیلاب وسوافراد کی ہلاکت کاخدشہ دریامیں طغیا نی آگئی ۔ یا ٹی تنا معدا نی بسوں کو بہائے گیا ۔ ساست روژہ مسافت میں طوفنا ت نے - سہر جاسٹیں نسسیاں ا موات کا خدار متر (ایجنیز) میکیکو کے شالی شهرونتیزی اموات کا خدشہ سالب کے جاد سافر بسول کے بدالے جائے ایکن خوال باد داران کے تیجے میں زیر دست بارش سے دریا والمناع بدياره مكسكوش جين خلاكان جريد فمايو كيتين بياس كروزوالرك اليت كانتصان واجمر بالح بزار الم

ور مح يمك والله المراد الزور ما المحلى ك ور مح يمكون وافل بوالد ملى كرول كالك يمق كو و المان الما المناب في المراه من المراج المراج المحالية المراج ا المرام الزاد سلاب الك بوء بكروره مو واليس سالتلوك ست الاقتل

مقبوضه علاقي مين فلسطيني بيكولرواسلامي تمرويول مين اتحاد



SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Timetable for the fourth day of the Olympics on Tuesday (all . Basketball, men's preliminary

2345 (Monday) China v Brazil; 0145 Canada v US, 0430 South Korea v Puerto Rico; 0630 Egypt v Spam; 0930 Central African Republic v Yugoslavia; 1130 Australia v Soviet Union

2400 (Monday) and 0900 preliminary bouts

0700 Men's individual pursuit, qualifying round: 0700 Men's kilometre time trial

0030 Men's springboard final 2200 (Monday) and 0300 threeday event, dressage

0400 Men's individual foil, preliminary round

Soccer, preliminary round: 0700 South Korea v US: 0700 Yugoslavia v Nigeria; 0900 Soviet Union v Argentina; 0900 Australia v Brazil Gymnastics:

0100 and 0430 Men's team optional exercises. 1030 final Handball, men's preliminary

2400 (Monday) Hungary v South Korea; 0130 Yugoslavia v Soviet Union; 0400 Sweden v Algeria; 0530 East Germany v Japan; 0800 Iceland v US; 0930 Spain v Czechoslovakia

Hockey, men's preliminary 2300 (Monday) Britain v Canada; 0045 Australia v Argentina; 0330 West Germany v India:0330 Netherlands v Špain; 0515 Soviet Union v South Korea; 0515 Pakistan v Kenya

Modern pentathlon: -Rowings

Cises at the end of which the team China, runners up in last medals any one awarded year's World Championships

The Soviet Union — single sculls, quadruple sculls, eights: 2300 (Monday) men's heats — coxed pairs, coxless

fours. quadruple sculls, eights. Shooting: 2300 (Monday) men's air rifle, qualifying round (60 shots); 0230 final (10 shots); 2300 (Monday) open clay target, trap third round

(50 targets). 0400 final (25 tar-Swimming, heats: 2300 (Monday) men 100 metres butterfly; Women's 200 metres freestyle; Men's 400 metres individual medley; Women's 200 metres breaststroke; Men's

Tensis 0100 Men's singles, first round Volleyball, women's preliminary rounds:

4x200 metres freestyle relay

2345 (Monday) China v US; 0200 Japan v Soviet Union: 0830 East German v South Korea; 1030 Peru v Brazil

Up to 60 kg (featherweight): 0400, 0700, 1100 final Greco-Roman Wrestling, oreliminary bouts:

2400 (Monday) and 0730 all categories. 0730 finals 52 kg (flyweight), 74 kg (welterweight), 100 kg (mid-heavyweight) Yachting:

0330 First race, all classes.

### **IOC funding**

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 18, (AP): The seven nations shunning the 1988 Olympics will be cut off from International Olympic Committee funds for four years and one. Madagascar, faces sanctions, the IOC said SOVIETS EDGE INDIA, SOUTH KOREA HOLD BRITAIN

# Pakistan fight back to overwhelm Spain

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Agencies): Pakistan made an impressive start to the defence of their Olympic men's hockey title today, beating Spain 5-1 in a Group A match at Songnam.

But India, the other Asian

giants, eight times gold medallists, were beaten in the opening match of the tournament. They lost a Group B game 1-0 to the Soviet Union, the fourth-ranked European side.

The only other time India have lost their opening Olympic game was against New Zealand in 1976.

The Russians marked the Indians tightly and when they did elude the shackles, they failed to profit. They also failed to make anything of four first half penalty corners and five in all. Striker

The only goal was brilliantly taken by Igor Davydov, the 22-year-old Russian striker, in the fifth minute.

Pakistan struggled against Spain in the first half and trailed 1-0 to a fine corner goal by Juan

the second half, turned the game Pakistan's way. Their five open play goals were scored by Qamar Ibrahim (two), Zahid Sharif (two) and Tariq Sheikh.

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Vladimir Artemov scored the

first perfect mark of the Olympic

gymnastics tournament today as

the Soviet Union built a seemin-

gly unassailable lead in the men's

parallel bars, the last piece of

apparatus the Soviet Union had

to tackle, completed a near flaw-

less performance by their entire

squad in the compulsory exer-

cises, the first half of the team

Ahead

The lowest score by any mem-ber of the six-man Soviet team on

any apparatus was 9.650. Artemov edged ahead of com-

patriot and world all-round

champion Dmitry Bilozerchev in

the individual standings going

the halfway mark of the competi-

tion from East Germany, who

scored 293.550. Japan were third

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Emerging soccer nations Australia and the United States tur-

ned the form book upside down

in the Olympic tournament

Angeles bronze medallists Yugoslavia 1-0 in Group D

thanks to a well-taken goal by

The United States, anxious to

groom a team of some stature for

the 1994 World Cup finals which

they will host, were denied a 1-0

victory by an 83rd minute pen-

alty equaliser in their tie against

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain's beleaguered women

javelin throwers — world cham-pion Fatima Whitbread and

Olympic gold medallist Tessa

Sanderson — are responding

well to treatment for injuries,

team officials said today.

No decision has been made on

whether Sanderson will be able

to complete in her fourth Olym-

pics after gashing her ankle last

week at the team's training camp

der Whitbread was in no danger of missing next Sunday's javelin

But former world record hol-

in Japan.

Argentina in Group C.

Frank Farina after 50 minutes.

Australia beat 1984 Los

today.

Artemov's score of 10 on the

team competition.

The second half was punc-tuated by two unpleasant flareups between the players.

Asian champions South Korea caused a major upset by holding second seeds Britain to a 2-2 draw in their opening Group

The Koreans, seeded only 10th, were not fancied after losing 4-0 to Britain in Malaysia in June — among nine successive defeats But they showed a return to

form and were unlucky to trail by two goals early in the second half Sean Kerly scored a splendid goal, his 50th for Britain, to give his side the lead, with Paul Barber adding the second from a penalty corner.

South Korea replied through Kim Jong-Kap and Kim Man-

Netherlands also scored five goals in their Group A victory over Argentina but the day's and world champions Australia, who thrashed African title-holders Kenya, 7-1 in Group A. Centre-forward Mark Hager hit

West Germany trailed Canada in Group B but recovered to win 3-1. Carsten Fischer (penalty corner), Stefan Bloecher and Thomas Reck were on target.



Davydov (right): got the winner for Soviets

(Reuter wirephoto)

The Chinese recovered on the

last two pieces of apparatus, the

horizontal bar and their

traditional speciality, the floor

Union — drawn to compete in

the same group — were well in

more direct in the second half

and exploited huge gaps in the

Nigerian desence to secure a 4-0

South Korea, spurred by the promise of \$14,000 a man if they

win the gold medal, drew 0-0 with

Sweden's Jonas Thern and

Tunisia's Jameleddine Limam.

sent off during yesterday's

Group A game, were banned for

the two remaining qualifying

matches by an International

Football Federation (FIFA) dis-

the Soviet Union in Group C.

Asian Games champions

Later Pargat Singh, who plays nam stadium and sighed. "That's the main reason India is no longer the best hockey nation in the

itself, but because in the whole of India, a land of 1,000 million, there are only three artificial

"I come from the Punjab and

we have some sports facilities. they are good but there are not enough of them. We have fallen behind the rest of the world," Pargat explained.
"Now the Indians will struggle

to make the semifinals of the men's hockey tournament here. That was once unthinkable."

hockey gold medal from 1928 to 1956. During that period it achieved a world record inter-

it. We just remained static." While India's star has faded, that of neighbouring Pakistan has continued to rise. Its new,

young team defending the Olympic title won in Los Angeles is India won every Olympic seeded fifth.

Even though there are only two artificial pitches in Pakistan, its players have constantly

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Poland's Artur Wojdat stole

some of the limelight from world

champions Matt Biondi and

Michael Gross today, clocking

the fastest time in the 200 metres

freestyle heats on the first day of

Olympic swimming competition.

West German looked full of

power for tomorrow's final.

But the American and the

Biondi, still sporting a trim

beard, and defending Olympic

champion Gross were content to

ease off on the final length, sure

of qualifying for the eight-man

Solits

record-holder over 100 metres,

was inside the world record splits

of Gross up to 150 metres—over a second inside at 100 — but

allowed Wojdat to forge through

and win in one minute 48.02

The American clocked 1:48.39

in an encouraging start to his bid to land medals in seven events, a

feat he achieved at the 1986

World Championships where he

won three golds.
Wojdat burst out of the

shadows last March when he

broke Gross' world 400 metres

freestyle record, and his perfor-

mance today underlined his

medal potential at the shorter

distance too.
Gross, hair bleached blond,

was nearly a second inside his

world record split at 100 metres

but eased off to win the final heat

in 1:48.55, outside the 1:47.44

world mark he set in winning the

Olympic title in Los Angeles four

Sweden's Anders Holmertz,

who dethroned Gross as

European champion last year,

seconds.

Biondi, world champion and

national score, beating the United States 24-1 in 1932.

It won 30 consecutive Olympic

matches between 1928 and 1960

when it lost the final to arch-rival

Pakistan. During that golden era

it scored 102 goals and conceded

only eight.

In the last two decades its fortunes have declined, the only bright moments coming when it won the 1975 World Cup in

Kuala Lumpur and the gold

medal in the boycott-hit Olymics

Khalid Ansari, a publisher

and newspaper magnate who has followed Indian hockey all his

life, watched today's defeat and

"We have an old fashioned, impoverished style. We are still persevering with a technique that

is 25 years out-of-date and we

ought to crush our national ego

"Everyone else in the world

copied our style and improved on

and employ overseas coaches.

said, "I utterly despair.

in 1980.

variety of surfaces.

Today they overcame their first half nerves to overwhelm the Spaniards with superior control and teamwork by the final whis-

The victory is a significant one. Four days before the team left for Seoul, manager Khalid Mah-mood resigned after a row with Brigadier Manzoor Atif, the secretary-general of the Pakistan Hockey Federation, and one of the most powerful men in the sport worldwide.

Atif appointed Islahuddin Siddiqui manager but his preparations were hit when two gold medal winners from Los Angeles were ruled out of the opening game through illness

and injury. Ishtiaq Ahmed is in hospital in Seoul suffering from a viral infec-tion and Khalid Hameed injured his knee in a training game. They will miss Tuesday's match

against Kenya, but could play against Argentina on Thursday. Despite all the problems I am

a very happy man now," said a beaming Islahuddin moments after his team's victory.

"We are the youngest team here, we have a lot to learn, but this is marvellous for our con-

slowest qualifier in 1:49.28.

four Olympics, led qualifiers in

the 100 metres event, winning the

Moorhouse, aiming to emulate David Wilkie (gold over

200 metres in 1976), and Duncan

Goodhew (gold at 100 metres in

1980), trailed fifth at the turn,

nearly a second behind Dmitri

final heat in 1:02.19.

1:50.47.

Volkov.

### Edberg and Graf face smooth path to gold

SEOUL, Sept 18. (Reuter): With Steffi Graf on sparkling form and Stefan Edberg facing only modest competition, tennis at the Seoul Olympics is in danger of becoming little more than the demonstration event it was in Los Angeles four years ago.

Four top players have pulled out of the men's singles tournament, virtually guaranteeing Wimbledon champion Edberg the gold medal barring a major

And despite a stronger women's draw, Graf, fresh from the US Open victory which gave her the Grand Slam, is expected to produce her usual unstoppable form, sweeping aside ruthlessly all those in her path to the podium.

The two players won the singles when tennis returned to the Olympics as a demonstration event in 1984. It last featured as a medal sport in the 1924 Paris

Critics Tennis officials are delighted that the sport and its professional players have been brought into the Olympic fold — albeit on a trial basis — but critics say the weakened men's draw gives the event little status.

Edberg, the top seed in Seoul, will face only two other players from the world's top 10 - Czechoslovak Miloslav Mecir and American Tim Mayotte -- in the men's tournament starting on

The Swede, ranked third in the world, says he most fears Mecir, the world's number 10.

He also has to recover his confidence after failing to reach the quarterfinals of the US Open two weeks ago. The windy conditions in New York caused him problems and he went out in five sets to American Aaron Krick-

Mats Wilander, the world number one, West German Boris Becker and Ecuador's Andres Gomez out because of injury, the men's tournament on the hard courts of the Olympic Park has

But he stepped up the tempo on the second length to beat his long-standing Soviet rival by 0.30 seconds. Canadian Victor Davis, 1984 Olympic 200 metres breaststroke champion and silver medallist over 100 metres, won his heat in

1:02.48, the second fastest time overall. Moorhouse and Davis have also shared a long rivalry, high-lighted at the 1986 World Championships when Davis took the

title after the Briton touched first only to be disqualified for a faulty kick at the turn. World champion Kristin Otto

of East Germany was content to settle for second place in her 100 metres freestyle heat behind Catherine Plewinski, who clocked a French record of 55.53 seconds. European champion Noemi

Lung of Romania led the way in the women's 400 metres individual medley, winning her heat in 4:41.96, ahead of East German world champion Kathleen Nord on 4:42.92.



The East German team crossed the finish line. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **East Germans hold off** Poles for cycling gold

18. (Reuter): East German cyclists held off a late assault by Poland to win the gold medal in the men's Olympic 100km team

into the final 25 km, finished seven seconds adrift of the East Germans who were never headed and took the title in one hour 57 minutes 47 seconds. Through

Sweden were the surprise

way through the field from eighth place over the last quarter Defending Olympic cham-

pions Italy, fielding the same squad that won the 100 km team time trial at the World Championships in Austria last year, faded at the end and were pushed

The East Germans, Olympic silver medallists in 1980 and world champions the following year, set out strongly from the East German team member

Maik Landsmann said afterwards: "It was a big advantage to start behind Italy and France.

"We knew they had prepareo very carefully for these Games and it was a great boost for us when we were given a time check halfway through and found we were up on both teams."

There was special joy for another member of the team, Jan Schur, whose gold completed a

His father, Gusty Schur, won a bronze in the Melbourne Olympics in 1956 and the silver four years later in the individual road

Italian Giorgio Lamberti, European silver medallist ahead of Gross and third fastest in the world this year, failed to qualify, managing only 12th best at European champion Adrian Moorhouse, Britain's hope for a third men's breaststroke title in

"I put in a lot of work at the US Open and I didn't make it," Edberg said. "But I think I have got a good chance here."

With Edberg's compatriot lost much of its glamour.

But at least organisers were cheered by the late confirmation that Frenchman Henri Leconte. the world number 12, would be coming. He was due to arrive today straight from the Spanish Grand Prix where he failed to reach the semifinals.

Top-ranked withdrawals have broadened American hopes of at least one bronze medal. Tim Mayotte, ninth in the world, and Brad Gilbert, 15th, are among the top-ranked players left in the event.

Bronze medals will be awar-ded to both losing semifinalists. On paper at least, Graf, the first Grand Slam winner since 1970, faces tougher competition with seven of the world's top 10 women in the 48-strong draw for

their event which begins on Wed-But this year only Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina has beaten the West German American Chris Evert, 14 years older than Graf at 33, has yet to take a set off

the formidable teenager. Graf hurt her left knee during practice yesterday but dismissed the injury as trivial. "There is absolutely no danger of me pulling out," she said.
All 12 women's seeds have

been given a first-round bye, meaning Graf will not be in action until Friday at the earliest. Prospects

Young players Natalia Zvereva and Arantxa Sanchez could be good bronze prospects. The 17-year-old Zvereva, from the Soviet Union, was a finalist at the French Open and has beaten American Martina Navratilova - absent from Seoul - twice this year. Sanchez, sister of Spain's

Emilio and Javier Sanchez, is still only 16 but made here mark by defeating Evert in Paris. The United States' hopes of

getting a gold medals sweep -- as they did 64 years ago — are dim but they have a strong chance in the men's doubles at least, with Ken Flach and Robert Seguso who are unbeaten in Davis Cun

In the women's doubles, which features just 14 pairs, Graf teams up with Claudia Kohde-Kilsch for West Germany while Evert joins Pam Shriver.

Navratilova regrets

Olympics decision

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): World number two Martina Navratilova, regretted her decision not to enter the Olympic tennis tournament, her doubles partner Pam Shriver said today "I spoke to her at the US Open

and I can tell you that she had second thoughts and possibly some regret," said Shriver, the fourth seed in the Olympic event

### left back for India, pointed to the leading scorers were top seeds artificial grass pitch at the Song-

Bilozerchev goes through his routine on the rings.

e for the

gold, slipped out of contention as

stars Li Ning and Lou Yen paid

After coming close to breaking

the deadlock twice, the

Americans went ahead through

substitute Michael Windisch-

Converted

In a late assault to save some

face, Argentina, missing seven

players because of club commit-

ments, were awarded a penalty which Carlos Alfaro Moreno

Brazil had some shaky

moments in the first half of their

Group D match with Nigeria and

mann in the 78th minute.

converted confidently.

resume full training.

heavily for early mistakes.

Australia surprise Yugoslavia

Two goals in a minute, early in

The Soviet Union ran up a behind the Soviet Union and

let avvected

world," he explained. "Not because of that pitch

hockey pitches.

Soviet gymnasts on way to team title China ended the day fourth on 291.400 points, with Bulgaria

fifth and Hungary sixth.

Artemov collected 59.400 points to head three Soviet gymnasts in the top individual placings. Bilozerchev was close behind with 59.350 and European champion Valery Liukin was third on 59.15. Part of each gymnast's scores carry forward for the individual

all-round competition as well as counting for the team event.

East Germany's seven tipplet was the highest-placed non-Soviet, lying fourth with 59.05 points and just ahead of Japan's fifth-placed Yukio Iketani on

58,900. The United States, with only one surviving member of the team that won the 1984 team title in Los Angeles, were last of the 12 teams who completed the com-

pulsories. \* -The women's team event begins tomorrow with Romania's reigning world champions and the Soviet Union expected to

battle closely for supremacy.

World champions to meet in

early showdown SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Reigning world champion Thomas Lange of East Germany faces an early showdown with four times world title-winner Peter-Michael Kolbe of West Germany in the single sculls heats of the Olym-

pics rowing regatta tomorrow. Today's draw pitched the veteran Kolbe against 24-yearold Lange, who beat both Kolbe and Olympic champion Pertti Karppinen of Finland in a shock world single sculls triumph last

Only the winner from each of the four heats goes directly into the semifinals so either Kolbe or Lange must race again in a repe-

chage in a bid to reach the last

Dominated Karpinnen, chasing his fourth

consecutive Olympic gold, and Kolbe, both 35, have dominated the event for the last decade. Karpinnen was drawn in a much easier heat against lessfancied scullers and should

qualify easily.
"It's a tough one," West German team coach Klaus Walkenhorst said after the draw, held at the Han River regatta course 12 kms east of Seoul. "Kolbe should get through in the end but it could well mean an extra race."

### ciplinary committee today. The were lucky not to fall behind. match ended in a 2-2 draw. The South Americans were

qualifying round after receiving treatment for a trapped shoulder nerve, they added. British women's assistant team manager Joan Allison said from Japan that Sanderson, 32, was off crutches and walking unaided at the camp. But she said

Sanderson had not run on the leg or thrown since the injury, which needed two stitches, and it was not known when she would Tony Ward, British Amateur Athletics Board (BAAB) spokesman said Sanderson was due to

### Olympic ideal

join forces to crack down on doping in sport and protect the Olympic ideal, officials said

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): The International Olympic Commit-tee and the United Nations will

IOC president Juan Antonio Samaranch said ministers of sports and culture from member countries of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO) would meet in Moscow next month to strengthen co-opera-

# **British throwers recovering**

### **Dutchman knocks out world flyweight champion** weight Kirkor Kirkorov beating SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Dutch featherweight (57 kg) flyweight Arthur Johnson easily

preliminary bout. Banks, the world amateur champion, lay senseless on the canvas for about three minutes after Tuur floored him with a swinging right. Stagger

Regilio Tuur threw the punch of

a lifetime today to knock out US

medal favourite Kelcie Banks in

the first round of an Olympic

Doctors surrounded the pros-trate American. He finally man-aged to stagger to his feet and walk groggily from the arena. The Dutchman, of Surinamese descent, will now meet Kenya's John Wanjau in the next

round. Wanjau pulled off the other surprise of the evening session with a well-deserved 3-2 points win over Laszio Szoke, a powerful Hungarian. The shock defeat of Banks

spoiled an otherwise good start

by the Americans who saw

outpoint Andrea Mannai of Latin America's main hopes for a medal were dashed by the points defeat of David Griman

by Bulgarian teenager Seralim Todorov. Many fans and commen ators thought Griman, runner-up in the last World Championships. had done enough to scrape to a win against the skilful but back-

pedalling East European. South Korean Kim Kwang-Sun and American Arthur Johnson also won and are on course for a potential explosive collision before the quarterfinals. Kim was joined in the next round by his featherweight com-

patriot Lee Jae-Hyuk who stor-

med his way to a whitewash

points victory over Mexican Miguel Gonzalez. Soviet flyweight (51 kg) Timofei Skriabin also won and the Bulgarians continued their good progress with featherEast Germany's Diego Drumm 5-0 to join two fellow countrymen in the next rounds. The two-week competition has attracted a record 440 boxers

organisers are using two rings to complete the bouts in time. Çheck-up Tuur, the European bronze medallist, said Banks had been asking for trouble. "He looked a bit arrogant to me. He came out

from 107 countries and the

People had said it was a bad draw for me but it turned out to be bad for him," Tuur added. Banks, a tall, classy fighter who was expected to win a medal and then turn professional, was taken to hospital for a

from his corner like a fool.

precautionary check-up. "He didn't see the punch coming or he maybe thought he could get away from it," said US coach Ken Adams. "But he sure learned one lesson tonight — to keep his hands up in future."

# PYOKCHE, South Korea, Sept

time trial today.

The Poles, trying desperately to close a 30-second deficit going

bronze medallists, forcing their and clocking 1:59.47.

unique set for his family. race at the Rome Games.

# Tuur stands over Banks after knocking him down in the first round. (Reuter wirephoto)

22 . . . . 100年の日本

4.4

약 2 3<u>년</u> 선도

---

1.25

) e 🗠

5 PM

1.

. .

### Marinov breaks two world records garian weightlifter Sevdalin Marinov capped a communist

field day at the Olympics Games today with two world records on his way to the gold medal. The European champion's victory completed a sweep for

communist countries who scooped up the first five gold medals of the Games. Marinov lifted a world record

total of 270 kg in the flyweight (52 kg) category including a record 120 kg for the snatch, the first world mark of the Games. Previous

World World champion He Zhuoqiang of China, who held the previous records of 267.5 kg and 119.5, had to be content with the bronze behind South Korean Chun Byung-Kwan, whose silver gave the host country its first medal of the Seoul Games

Irina Chilova of the Soviet Union set the pace by winning in the women's air rifle competition, the first gold medal to be awarded at the Seoul Games.

Chinese teenager Xu Yanmei beat American Michele Mitchell and homesickness in the women's highboard diving, Romanian Sorin Babii won the men's free pistol and East Germany cycled to victory in the men's 100-km team time trial.

The United States could boast only two medals from four finals events with Mitchell on Silver

**Horses upset** 

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Bad-

tempered horses upset the form

book and left riders nursing more

than bruised pride on the first

day of the modern pentathion at

the Olympics today.
With horses refusing jumps.

crashing into them, unseating

their riders and sometimes just

refusing to move, rank outsiders

Egypt took the lead in the five-

of the better behaved mounts

while the Soviet Union,

favourites for the team and

individual gold medals, were res-

tricted to mediocre scores by

Random

the 15-jump competition was

Australia's Alexander Watson,

fourth, indicating that they had

been lucky with the random

said of the Italian and West Ger-

man horses supplied for the

event: "They are the worst set of horses I have ever seen in an

Matiouchenko, his squad in 14th place instead of leading as

anticipated, said the horses had

been trained for showjumping

not for pentathion, where riders

are expected to compete on

The modern pentathlon com-

prises riding, fencing, swimming,

shooting and running competi-

The United States saw their

medal hopes dashed after two

disastrous rounds which earned

them only 470 points out of a possible 2,200.

KARACHI, Sept 18, (Reuter): Pakistani cricket captain Javed

Miandad offered today to let the

visiting Australian manager.

coach or reserve players act as umpires amid rows over

decisions and the state of the wicket in the first Test.

happy, then it would be better for

them to go home," Miandad told Reuters on the rest day of the

He accused the Australians of

maligning Pakistani umpires and

said the Karachi National

stadium wicket was the same for

Defeat

Australian manager Colin Egar protested publicly yester-

day about the wicket and the

judgement of umpire Mahboob

Shah as his side slide towards a

heavy defeat. With two days to

go, Australia were 116 for seven

in reply to Pakistan's first innings

score of 469 for nine declared and

needed another 154 runs to avoid

bad-tempered tour last winter

when their anger over the Pakis-

tani umpiring culminated in a

blazing argument between cap-

tain Mike Gatting and umpire

The row recalled England's

"If the Australians are still not

Soviet team manager Lev

Olympic Games."

unfamiliar mounts.

But team manager Ron Bright

also previously unheralded.

The top individual scorer after

The British team finished

The Egyptian team drew some

day competition.

their unruly horses.

draw.

tions.

match.

both sides.

the follow-on.

Shakoor Rana.

riders and

form book



Marinov raises his arms after breaking world records and winning his event

(Reuter wirephoto)

and team mate Wendy Williams on bronze in the highboard div-

The Americans have brought 612 athletes to Seoul, the biggest

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Yugoslavia crushed arch-rivals

the Soviet Union 92-79 in a battle

of prospective medallists in the

Olympic men's basketball com-

Defending champions United

States trounced Spain, the 1984 silver medallists, by 97-53. And

the Central African Republic, playing their first Olympic bask-

etball game, beat host country

South Korea 73-70 after roaring

A last-second three-point shot

by Korean Kim Hyun-Jun boun-

ced off the rim. The Africans

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter):

West Indian Franklyn Stephen-son completed the finest

individual all-round perfor-

years yesterday — and still lost. On the final day of the English

county season, playing for Not-

tinghamshire against Yorkshire.

Stephenson scored a spectacular 117 in 137 minutes off 119 balls,

This followed his first innings

He became only the third man

score of 111 and bowling figures

of four for 105 and seven for 117.

ST NOM LA BRETECHE.

France, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Severiano Ballesteros dawdled

to his fourth victory in his last

five starts today to all but lock up

the European golf money-win-

Ballesteros recorded a four-

stroke win -- the amount by which he led after his virtuoso

opening round of 64 — with a final even-par round of 71 in the

ning title for the year.

Miandad

said.

in 1986.

Pakistan's innings, said Australia could appoint their man-

ager and coach or even the reserve players as umpires. "We

will play under their supervision

and not utter a single word," he

Pakistan has led a campaign to

introduce neutral umpires for

international cricket matches

and brought in Indian officials

for two Tests against West Indies

eting nations resisted the idea

and Pakistan has not repeated

But England and other crick-

with 20 four and two sixes.

ahead to 47-30 at half-time.

team of a record field.

petition today.

The Games will pit the best from East and West against each other for the first time since 1976. The Soviet Union led an Eastbloc boycott of Los Angeles in 1984 and the US and other Wesugoslavs stun

The Yugoslavs plodded for the

first 10 minutes of their game

against the Soviet Union, then

opened up the court by substitut-

After trailing by as much as 12, playmaker Zelimir Obradovic

and shooting guard Drazen

Petrovic ignited the attack and

opened things up inside for

Zarko Paspalj to give them a 39-

in the sport's history to score two

centuries and take more than 10

wickets in a game. The last man

to achieve the feat was Somer-

It was a sparkling finale to the

championship, clinched on

Friday by Worcestershire who

edged Kent into second place by

Stephenson's one-man show

also saw him complete the dou-

ble of 1,000 runs and 100 wickets

Lancome Trophy golf tour-

ended 15 under par on 269 to win £66.660 with his compatriot

Jose-Maria Olazabal taking

Ballesteros extended what was

"If they are determined to give

a bad name to our country and

our umpiring, then there is no

point in playing cricket and it is better for them to go home."

He said Graeme Wood had

thrown a helmet at Pakistani players. "These are not good

things when we hear about the

great sportsmanship of the Aus-

Mohammad Zameer Khan,

secretary of the Karachi Cricket

Umpires Association, said the

Australians were venting frustra-

tion over their poor performance

in the first three days.
"I could not believe that Mr

Colin Egar, who himself has been

a Test umpire, would involve

himself in tactics aimed at pres-

surizing the local umpires," he

said in a statement.

Egar said the wicket at the

start of the match was like one

which had already seen at least

three days' play. He said at least

six decisions had gone against his side during the Pakistani innings

and described yesterday's lbw

decision against all-rounder

He told reporters the Aus-

tralian officials had asked Pakis-

tani cricket authorities not to

reappoint umpire Mahboob

Steve Waugh as 'shocking.'

second place after a 69 for 273.

aiready a European record for official winnings in one year to

The British Open champion

nament near Paris.

the experiment.

Miandad said.

Outside sharpshooting in the

ing their backcourtmen.

Stephenson makes history

against Yorkshire.

one point.

**Ballesteros takes title** 

Let Australians umpire, says Miandad

national flag.

33 halftime lead.

celebrated wildly on court for five minutes, hugging each other and wrapping themselves in the

Xu (centre), Mitchell (left) and Williams on the

than one point.

in 1980.

victory podium. (Reuter wirephoto)

second half, particularly from Petrovic, allowed the Yogoslavs to exact sweet revenge for the Russians' comeback wins in the last world and European cham-

tern countries snubbed Moscow

Xu, 17, went into the final

round leading Mitchell by less

The Chinese national cham-

The Soviet star centre Arvidas Sabonis, still recovering from a ruptured achilles tendon, was missing from the starting lineup. The rugged 2.23-metre tall player came on after 10 minutes but failed to show his usual agility. Petrovic led the Yugoslav

scoring with 25 points and Paspalj added 20. Shavunas Marchulionis and Titt Sokk both

in a season. He is the first man to

Richard Hadlee of Nottingham-

shire in 1984 and only the second

diayer to accomplish the lea

since the fixture list was reduced

Stephenson, named cham-

pionship Player of the Year

earlier this week, finished the

season with 125 wickets and

Despite his feat, Yorkshire still

England,

won by 127 runs to collect

Sept 18, (Reuter): Lancashire

beat Worcestershire by 52 runs to

win the final of the 40-overs-a-

side English Sunday League

Lancashire 201 for five innings

Worcestershire 149 in 35.5

closed (T. Jesty 59, M. Watkin-

overs (P. Neale 42, A. Hayhurst

Shah for the rest of the tour.

The wicket was tailor-made

for spinners as Pakistan has the

best spin attack in the world in

the shape of Abdul Qadir, Iqbal

Oasim. Tauseel Ahmad and oth-

But Australia's slow bowlers

were unable to exploit it, allow-

ing Pakistan to amass a huge

found the same wicket very much

to their liking, reducing the

visitors to 64 for six at one point.

Qasim took four wickets, Qadir

Avoid

face the impossible target tomorrow of reaching 269 to

avoid the follow-on. Off-spinner

Peter Taylor resumes on 22 and

Tony Dodemaide on four. Bruce

Reid and Tim May are still to bat.

innings so far was a dogged 26 by

the debutant wicketkeeper Ian

Healy, a controversial selection

Pakistani officials have reac-

ted calmly to Egar's request to

drop Mahboob Shah from the

panel of umpires for the rest of

Manager Intikhab Alam,

however, commented: "I don't

think the umpiring was bad."

for the tour,

the 40-day tour.

The highest score of the

The Australian tail-enders

and Tauseef one each.

The home team's spinners

Cricket Cup at Edgbaston.

maximum points for the first

Lancashire win

in 1969.

1,018 runs.

time this season.

Details:

four for 46).

son 42 not out).

BIRMINGHAM.

pion jumped first and pulled off a superb piked 2-1/2 somersault dive to collect 68.75 points.

Mitchell tried 3-1/2 somersaults tucked but failed to enter the water cleanly and scored just 60.75 points.

American disappointment at missing the gold was lessened by Wendy Williams picking up the bronze after that also seemed destined for Chinese hands.

Chen Xiaodan, who won yesterday's qualifying competition, could perhaps have grabbed silver if she had performed creditably with her final dive, the last and most difficult in the com-

But her backward 3-1/2 somersaults went disastrously wrong and Chinese hopes disappeared in a huge cloud of spray as the tiny 14-year-old smacked

into the water. Xu finished with 445.20 points, Mitchell with 436.95 and Williams 400,44.

Xu told a press conference she had been determined to improve on her performance in qualifying

when she had finished third. "Yesterday I did not do well in one or two dives. But today I composed myself. I'm very happy and excited now," said Xu, who won the FINA World

Cup title last year. "I believe in my own ability and I know that I am a very strong diver," she added.

opener scored 20 for the Soviets, while

Sabonis was held to just 11.

The Central African Republic took advantage of some dreadful shooting by South Korea to take a commanding lead at half-time. But in the second half the Koreans found their touch from outside, delighting the packed crowd at Chamshil gymnasium

but just failing to do enough. The men's competition takes a break on Monday when the women begin their tournament. Defending champions United States play Czechoslovakia in their opening game.

# Miami edge

overcame a 16-point deficit to beat No. 15 Michigan 31-30 yes-

"We've been in this situation before. We can come back and do it," Walsh said he told his teammates before the late rescue of the

Results						
iami	31	Michigan				
CLA	56	Long Beach				
orida	24	Clemson				
dahoma	28	Arizona				
ıburn	56	Kansas				
orgia	42	Mississippi				
tre Dame	20	Michigan				
uisiana	34	Tennessee				
Carolina	17	E. Carolina				
ea St	23	Boston C				
ashington	31	Алду				
tsburgh	42	Ohio				
lorado	24	Iowa				

# past Michigan

nesura						
iami	31	Michigan	30			
CLA	56	Long Beach	3			
orida	24	Clemson	21			
klahoma	28	Arizona	10			
uburn	56	Kansas	7			
eorgia	42	Mississippi	35			
otre Dame	20	Michigan	3			
ouisiana	34	Tennessee	9			
Carolina	17	E. Carolina	0			
raa St	23		.20			
ashington	31		17			
ttsburgh	42	Ohio	10			
alorado	2.1	Iowa	21			



Lewis gestures as he vents his frustrations while talking to Huntsman. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Lewis rages at coach

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Olympic champion Carl Lewis raged at American coaching officials today as the tension told in the countdown to his 100 metres clash with Canadian world record holder Ben John-

Lewis rounded on US head coach Stan Huntsman in a "show of frustration caused by the com-motion at the track," US ath-letics official Hal Bateman said. It was probably a bit of pre-Olympic jitters.

The incident happened at the same track in the athletes' village where Lewis was mobbed by photographers on Friday and forced to retreat to a quieter

Lewis, who won four gold medals at the Los Angeles Games, was working on his starts with training partner and club

SPORTS BRIEFS

SPA 1,000 kilometres endurance race.

PSV take over at the top

Southampton vesterday.

touch with the leaders.

home to hard-working Valencia.

Three-way tie for lead

Garriga, could only finish fifth.
Pons ended on 231 points to
Garriga's 221.

It was Lawson's seventh vic-

tory of the season, making him

the first rider to win more than six

races in one year since Italian

Giacomo Agostini won 11 in

third world title in the Cze-

choslovak Grand Prix last

month, now has a career record

laps in 47 minutes 06:32 seconds

for an average speed of 156.330

kph. He closed the season with

252 points, 23 clear of Gardner.

The American covered the 32

of 26 wins in the 500 cc class.

Lawson, who had clinched his

Arsenal midfielder in trouble

Marseille and Nice move up

Valencia hold Barcelona to draw

KIFCO Trophy cricket tournament

Jaguar win sports car championship

BRIGHTSTARS Cricket Club meet KIFCO in the opening match of

the KIFCO Trophy cricket tournament on Friday morning. In the afternoon Evergreen take on Siddique. The tournament is being organised by Kuwait Cricket League.

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS, Belgium, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain's

Jaguar sports car motor racing team today won the constructors' World Championship for a second successive year when Briton Martin Brundle and Dutchman Jan Lammers finished second in the

LONDON, Sept 18. (Reuter): Arsenal midfielder Paul Davis faced a

likely disrepute charge from the English Football Association (FA)

today for breaking an opponent's jaw during a 2-2 draw with

AMSTERDAM, Sept 18, (Reuter): Defending champions and European Cup holders PSV Eindhoven maintained their improved

early-season form today when they won 3-1 at Lowly Willem II and took over at the top of the Dutch First Division.

PARIS, Sept 18, (Reuter): Wins for Marseille and Nice moved them up the French First Division yesterday, but they remained out of

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 18, (Reuter): Barcelona, a transformed side under new Dutch coach Johan Cruyff, saw their roaring start to

the Spanish soccer season checked yesterday when they drew 1-1 at

SUTTON, Mass., Sept 18, (Reuter): Americans Larry Rinker, Steve

Pate and DA Weibring shared the lead at eight-under-par 205 after three rounds of the \$600,000 Boston Classic golf tournament yester-

Agassi takes

AMELIA ISLAND, Florida

Sept 18, (AP): Andre Agassi won

the men's singles title, and Bar-

bara Potter and Kathy Rinaldi

split the women's prize after can-cellation of their final yesterday

after a rain delay at the All-American Tennis Tournament.

Agassi, ranked No. 4 in the world, broke Dan Goldie's serve

four times to beat the Stanford

University champion 6-2, 7-5 in 73 minutes. The match at Amelia

Island plantation was interrup-

ted by a rain delay of more than

Agassi won \$50,000 to Goldie's \$30,000.

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (Reuter); Results of Major League baseball

St Louis Philadelphia

Atlanta

San Diego

League New York

Kansas City

Baltimore

Chicago

Toronto

Milwauker

California

He also won the exhibition

1-1/2 hours.

Los Angeles

San Francisco

Chicago

Pittsburgh

San Diceo

Boston

Oakland

Cleveland

Seattle

Detroit

tournament last year.

**Baseball results** 

singles title

colleague Joe DeLoach when he turned to Huntsman and gave vent to his feelings. Bateman said: "It was of no

great consequence. There was something about the facilities he didn't care about. Something wasn't going quite right."

The incident was quickly for-

gotten and Lewis remained at the track for another 90 minutes to complete his workout before leaving in good spirits, Bateman

Lewis, seeking to repeat his sweep of four gold medals here, is due to meet world champion Johnson in Saturday's 100 metres final.

He is expected to compete in the long jump final next Monday, the 200 metres final next Wednesday and the 4x100 metres relay next Saturday — the penultimate day of the Games.

### American sprinter

AMERICAN sprinter Florence Griffith-Joyner says her makeup, fancy costumes and accessories on the track are not intended to kick off a fashion revolution among other female athletes. "It's not that I am trying to change anyone or change the sport, she said. "It's just something I enjoy doing.'

### Special stamps

OLYMPIC organisers are collecting the autographs of medal-winning athletes on specially issued giant stamps. The winners are signing enlarged versions of Olympic commemorative stamps symbolizing the motto of the 1988 Games, "Harmony and Progress."

### Boxing coach

BECAUSE Olympic boxing coaches are prohibited from shouting instructions from their corner, US coach Ken Adams communicates with his fighters like a baseball catcher with his pitcher. Adams sticks his fingers over his head to suggest punches. "One finger is a jab, two a right, three a hook, four is an uppercut and five another kind of uppercut," Adams explained. "I have a lot more, too.

### Cheering groups

OLYMPICathletes from the farthest and poorest corners of the world do not expect to hear any cheers, but when they step into the sports arenas they'll find a selection of South Koreans yelling encouragement just like the folks back home. The largest South Korean business conglomerates have organised their employees into cheering groups for athletes.

### Edwin Moses

UNLIKE many of the people here for the Olympics, Edwine Moses, the two-time Olympics champion in the 400-metre hur C dles, has been unable to enjoy thee pleasures of shopping in Itaewonor the sightseeing in this exotic ! city. "Everywhere I go I get mob-bed." Moses said. "It's difficult for me. I'm not here to sightsee anyway. I'm here strictly on business.

### Cram recovers

BRITAIN'S Steve Cram has fully recovered from the leg injury which threatened his hopes of landing the first Olympic middle-distance double in 24

### Big breakfast

VANUATU boxer Eduard Paululum flew for 18 hours across the Pacific, had a big breakfast and was disqualified from the Olympics yesterday for being 500 grams too heavy. What a shame. I am very upset. This was the first time that Vanuatu had come to the Olympics." crestfallen team chief Jean

### Tranut said today. N. Korean reaction

NORTH KOREA, which failed to become joint host, slammed the Summer Olympics yesterday in Seoul as 'divisive' and 'dictatorial' today in its first reaction to the Games since their opening. **Tighter security** 

ROWING officials have asked for increased security at the Olympic regatta course boath-

ouse after a team complained one of their boats was damaged. **US favoured** 

### THE United States are again

widely regarded as the strongest team at the Olympics, but the swirling waters of Suyong Bay make the yachting regatta starting tomorrow one of the most open events of the Games. Ben Johnson

WORLD champion Ben Johnson warned his sprint rival Carl Lewis vesterday that he wants victory in their Olympic 100 metres showdown to dedicate to his mother and that the American will have to do the chasing.

### Political snub A GRECO-ROMAN wrestler

from the Yemen Arab Republic failed to appear for his openinground match against an Israeli at the Olympics yesterday. An official on Israel's team called the action a political snub.

### arab e times

Miandad, who scored 211 in

**Published by:** Dar Al-Seyassah

**Editor-in-Chief** Altmed Al Jacallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

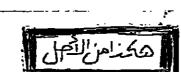
22332 KT

4813566 (main lines)

Lawson wins Brazilian GP

4816326/7

Ayrittad Subacceptions Reflection 40746. Deposites dur attend leposites du subacce susof duapos sere as prosens se serbas



### do so since New Zealander NEW YORK, Sept 18, (AP): Steve Walsh passed for two touchdowns in the last five minutes as top-ranked Miami. Florida.

nation's longest winning streak,

"We knew we could got out and score a touchdown," Walsh

ictia orida klahoma uburn eorgia otre Dame ouisiana Carolina ran St. 'ashington ttsburgh	56 24 28 56 42 20 34 17 23 31 42	Long Beach Clemson Arizona Kansas Mississippi Michigan Tennessee E. Carolina Boston C Army Ohio	
		Ohio	
olorado	24	Iowa	:

GOIANIA, Brazil, Sept 18, (Reuter): American Eddie Law-

son on a Yamaha wound up a

golden season with a comforta-

ble victory yesterday in the Brazilian 500 cc motorcycling

Grand Prix, final event of the

Gardner of Australia, on a

Honda, was second 13 seconds

behind with American Kevin

Spain's Sito Pons, riding a

Honda, clinched the world 250 cc title after finishing third to

Dominique Sarron of France in

the 250 cc race. His only rival for

the crown, compatriot Juan

Schwantz third on a Suzuki.

Deposed champion Wayne

world championship.

### 14 games. said. "One thing just led to another."